



**RELA
TORIO**

www.ces.uc.pt
centro de estudos sociais

Activities 2010

Centro de Estudos Sociais
Laboratório Associado
Faculdade de Economia
da Universidade de Coimbra

Colégio de S. Jerónimo
Apartado 3087
3001-401 Coimbra, Portugal

T. +351 239 855 570
F. +351 239 855 589
www.ces.uc.pt
ces@ces.uc.pt



Table of contents

General Information	4
Unit Description	4
General Objectives	5
Main Achievements	7
Integrative/multidisciplinary activities.....	8
Outreach activities	10
Outreach/Science and Society.....	11
Networking Actions	13
Training Activities.....	14
Organization of International Events.....	15
Internal Services and Resources	16
External Services and Resources.....	17
Additional Comments.....	18
Summary of internal evaluations	20
Future internal Evaluation Plan for 2011	21
Research Groups.....	23
Citizenship and Social Policies	23
City and Urban Culture	34
Science, Technology and Society	43
Comparative Cultural Studies.....	57
Peace Studies.....	69
Migration Studies	79
Labour and Trade Unionism.....	87
Governance and Economic Institutions	95
Architecture and Urbanism	104
Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation	117
State, Law and Administration.....	132
Annex 1 - North-South Library Activities Report	145
1. North-South Library (NS Library)	145
1.1. Human resources	145
1.2. Collections' Development and Maintenance.....	146

1.3. External Users	149
1.4. Circulation (lending/borrowing)	150
1.5. Selective Dissemination of Information	151
1.6. SIB-UC (Integrated System of Coimbra University Libraries)	151
1.7. Reference and research support.....	152
1.8. Professional Development.....	152
Annex 2 - Research Projects.....	155
Research Projects	155
Post-Doctoral Research Projects at CES	163
Annex 3 – Networks.....	173
Interaction with other national and international research units	173
Annex 4 - CES Research Team.....	180
Research Team	180
Researchers	180
Junior Researchers	184
Post-doctoral researchers.....	185
Active Doctoral Programmes	186
Administrative Services.....	188
Annex 5 - CES Outputs.....	192
1. Summary of 2010 Scientific Outputs	192
2. Comparative analysis of the last 5 years Scientific Outputs	193
3. Description.....	195
Annex 6 - CES Scientific Events	253

General Information

Unit Description

CES is a scientific institution developing research in the social sciences and humanities marked by an transdisciplinary approach. CES carries on a large range of scientific and outreach activities including doctoral and post-doctoral programmes, training courses in advanced studies, the participation in national and international networks, the development of life-long training activities in professional and academic fields, the dissemination of scientific culture and the promotion of cultural activities.

CES' activities are coordinated by a Scientific Director (SD), elected by the community of researchers. Other elected bodies assure the government of the Centre: the General Assembly of researchers (GA) is responsible for electing and supervising the Board of Directors (BD) and approving the Plan of Activities and the Reports of Activities and Accounts; the Scientific Board (SB) is responsible for the institution's strategic and scientific management; and the BD is responsible for the implementation of the plan of activities. An Executive Director is in charge of day-to-day management of CES with the assistance of specialized outsource services, in pivotal areas like network management, legal services, accountancy, translation, and design services. External experts are statutory invited to take part in selection panels for new researchers or to carry out the external evaluation of CES' activities.

CES developed a long internal debate throughout 2010 which led to a deep scientific and administrative restructuring. Following closely the observations and suggestions put forward by both the FCT International Evaluation Report and the External Unit of Evaluation which visited CES that same year, the changes implemented aimed at: i. the discontinuation of the Thematic Areas which aggregated the Research Groups; ii. the significant reduction of the number of Research Groups (from 11 to 5); iii. the reorganization of the Observatories, implying the reduction of its number as well (from 7 to 6, this meaning the fusion of 2 of the previously existent, the discontinuation of 1 and the creation of a new one); iv. the professionalization of the management of CES by creating the position of the Executive Director to coordinate the tasks of administrative management; and v. the organization of administrative services into departments. The three first changes aimed at the simplification of the scientific structure and the reinforcement of opportunities for transdisciplinary research, in order to consolidate the

interconnection of scientific areas and to promote the densification of the activities in progress. The last change aims at the professionalization of management at CES so as to better meet the needs and requirements of its research groups. Except for the first change undertaken in September 2010, all the others were undertaken to start at the beginning of January 2011. So, this report refers to the eleven Research Groups existing in 2010, before their aggregation into 5 new ones.

The five new research groups were created around specific thematic areas, disciplinary and academic research traditions and/or research interests being developed in this transdisciplinary environment and resulted from the aggregation of the old ones. The new organisation now includes the following research groups: "Cities, Cultures, and Architecture (CCArq)", "Science, Economy and Society (NECES)", "Democracy, Citizenship and Law (DECIDe)", "Humanities, Migration and Peace Studies (NHUMEP)" and "Social Policies, Labor and Inequalities (POSTRADE)".

General Objectives

In the framework of the scientific restructuring undertaken at CES, described in 1., there was a redefinition of both the strategic and the methodological orientations in order to welcome emergent areas of knowledge and to deepen thematics previously consolidated at CES and to which CES can give its best scientific contribution.

The scientific activity of CES is guided by six major strategic orientations:

1. To promote new epistemologies and stimulate the cultural interaction of ideas as an exercise of an ecology of knowledges;
2. To support the development of progressive human rights concepts, fighting against racial and sexual inequalities and discriminations, among others, and improving democracy;
3. To strengthen the participation in national and international networks, with special attention to North-South and European cooperation and the relationship with Portuguese-speaking countries;
4. To promote democratic participation and active citizenship in order to support the elaboration of public policies;
5. To improve knowledge about the Portuguese society in a comparative perspective, in order to promote the diversity of visions and democratic

debates within the society;

6. To promote post-graduate studies and advanced training activities open to young researchers, professionals and citizens in general, as a way of contributing to the improvement of societal skills in order to achieve a better quality of life.

In parallel, the methodological guidelines along which CES develops its activities are the promotion of transdisciplinary research, combining contributions from different areas and traditions; the development of new and innovative analytical, theoretical and methodological instruments and approaches, capable of understanding the specificities and complexities of contemporary societies; and the dissemination of scientific knowledge, making it available in its multiple applications, through joint initiatives with civil society organizations, state institutions and international agencies, as well as with local, regional and national administration entities, within the Portuguese context.

These major orientations are expressed in different types of activities:

- a) Fundamental research through projects, funded both by national and international institutions, reflecting the diversity of the areas in which CES is engaged;
- b) Contracted research and assessment consultancy based on CES expertise coming from direct requests by governmental or international agencies and NGO's or from the Centre's participation in calls for tenders;
- c) Systematic evaluation and data collection on specific domains through observatories resulting from protocols with public agencies, and allowing the building up of databases and the issuing of relevant policy proposals;
- d) International partnerships based on public policies assessment, projects funded by international agencies and projects funded by the European Commission as well as research networks;
- e) Educational and training activities, namely in PhD programmes;
- f) Advanced Training Courses and Summer Courses oriented to young researchers, professional staff in public administration and NGO's, and

foreign students;

g) Cultural and civic activities, as a complement of the dissemination of the scientific research, through the organization of thematic movie cycles, exhibitions or public debates, communications at secondary schools, among other activities.

Main Achievements

It is always difficult to highlight particular activities, but the past year ended with news that epitomize the strategy of internationalisation of CES research: the award of an Advanced Grant of the European Research Council to the Scientific Director Boaventura de Sousa Santos with the project ALICE ("Strange Mirrors, Unsuspected Lessons"). The success in the ERC call is particularly significant, being the first grant of the ERC attributed to a Portuguese researcher in the social sciences and humanities, with a project that intends to open up research in the European Research Area to the wider global policy practices in other world regions. The development of CES network, with CES-Latin America (located in Brazil), CES-Aquino de Bragança (in Mozambique) and CES-Asia (in India) is central to this strategy.

Other examples could be identified, such as the FP7 project TOLERACE-"The semantics of tolerance and (anti-)racism in Europe", started in 2010, coordinated by CES and involving five other research teams; a new project funded by the Harvard Medical School-Portugal Programme; or a number of other projects initiated during the past year. In total, CES had 80 projects running in 2010 (40 with national funding, 23 internationally funded, and 16 with mixed funding), corresponding to over 2 M€ of funding (5,9 M€ for the full project duration).

CES encourages diversified strategies for the dissemination of project results. Academic publications are a primary result in this process, an increasing share of which in foreign journals. Besides publication in peer-reviewed academic journals, CES has also an important strategy of producing its own publications, including its own journals and book series, namely the recent book series CES-Almedina, which had eight new books published, the journal *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, with 4 issues per year, the *RCCS Annual Review*, or *e-Cadernos*.

Another important mode of dissemination of research results has been

through the organisation of conferences, seminars, workshops and other events. One major conference on “The Revival of Political Economy: Prospects for Sustainable Provision” attracted to Coimbra close to 100 communications, mostly from foreign participants, spread over 26 sessions, and proved to be particularly timely. The diversity of seminars and conferences organised in the past year (189 in total) addressed a variety of audiences and benefited from multiple partnerships, involving over 850 speakers, 219 coming from 30 different countries in 5 continents. CES continued to define as a priority the development of research in partnership with other actors beyond the academic world. Activities developed at CES-Lisbon were consolidated during the past year with this specific aim of contributing to the wider dissemination of research results.

CES continued to develop, and extend, its training activities. These have been based on three main lines: dedicated Doctoral Programmes, Post-Doctoral training and training in research. Regarding the doctoral training, three new programmes were offered in 2010, two of which for the first time in partnership with the Institute for Interdisciplinary Research (IIIUC). A total of 11 PhD programmes are now offered by CES, in partnerships with Faculties of the University of Coimbra. With the new enrolment, there are currently around 280 PhD students involved in CES doctoral programmes, a large share of whom receive doctoral scholarships from different funding sources (nationally and abroad).

Integrative/multidisciplinary activities

Integrative and multidisciplinary activities in CES were programmed and structured following a close articulation between the different Research Groups. These activities relied mainly on the unfolding of the existing national and international networks, research projects and on the PhD programmes hosted by CES, but there was a large range of other activities that involved an intensive cooperation among RGs. Almost all the activities in CES included researchers from different Research Groups, and also researchers, professionals and other technical staff from outside CES, in an effort to deepen partnerships that would allow a diversity of public impacts of the scientific activities performed by CES.

Among the activities that took place in 2010 a large part of them sought to pursue these objectives: to carry out initiatives across disciplines, research

groups and audiences.

Some of these activities deserve a particular mention:

Research projects. A large number of projects (13) joined together researchers of different RGs, mostly "Citizenship and Social Policy (NECPS)" and "Labour and Tradeunionism (NETSIND)"; "State, Law and Administration (NEEDA)" and "Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation (NEDCMP)" and "Governance and Economic Institutions (NEGIE)" and "Science, Technology and Society (NECTS)". This co-operation would influence the criteria of aggregation of RGs later on.

Observatories. Likewise different RGs contributed for the scope of the same observatories. The most prominent cases are the "Observatory of Risk (OSIRIS)", the "Observatory of Participation Practices (OPP)" and the "Observatory for Education Policies and Professional Development (OPEDU)".

International Conferences, Seminars and Colloquia constituted also opportunities to further cooperation between research lines and groups in CES. A special mention must be given to the International Conference "The Revival of Political Economy: Prospects for sustainable provision", addressing the current economic and sustainability crisis; to the beginning of the Workshops on Gender Issues, where monthly papers discussions occurred, and to the organization of two exhibitions on subjects related with the Portuguese Revolution of 1974 and with Women Victims of Violence, that brought together different approaches on these topics.

Summer Schools. Two new courses were offered in 2010. One on "Global Interventionism: Critical views and resistances"; the other on "Social Networks: From the institutional to the participatory approach". Both represented an opportunity to extend CES influence to larger and younger audiences and to open interdisciplinary issues to debate.

Advanced Training Courses. The past experience revealed that they consisted in privileged occasions for multidisciplinary and innovative approaches to emergent or pressing themes both epistemologically and methodologically. In 2010 we doubled the number of courses held in 2009 with an intensive participation of a wide diversity of audiences, according to the thematics and needs that were addressed. The new series of 4 courses "Justice XXI: Programme for Advanced Training 2010" is a particular successful case of a joint initiative of an Observatory of CES (Permanent Observatory for Portuguese Justice) together with a professional association

(the Portuguese Judges Trade Union Association) through the mobilization of researchers from different research groups in CES.

Outreach activities

CES outreach activities aim at disseminating scientific knowledge in an interactive and participative way within the wider community, in pursuit of the strategic goal to expand publics and increase partnerships with civil society. CES has therefore been working with selected audiences within and outside the academy, approaching specific themes, potentializing transdisciplinarity, appealing to young people and professionals, and diversifying spaces and types of events.

Among the activities aimed specifically at external publics, we can highlight the 21 advanced training courses organized. Covering a wide range of areas, the courses involved internal and external researchers and experts, and have shown an enormous demand. A few highlights: "Justice and media: challenges of visibility in an era of mediatization", "Community-based health care: the role of social networks", "Creative Writing", "A proximity approach to over-indebtedness: a local initiative", many of which took place at CES-Lisbon, following its specific mission, and attracting professionals from both public and private sectors.

The promotion of advanced training activities to young people included the Annual Cycle 'Young Social Scientists', carried on since 2005; it provides the opportunity for young social scientists to present their work, having junior and senior CES researchers as commentators. CES also awards scholarships to young social scientists from Portuguese-speaking countries, enabling recipients to participate for short periods in CES' activities under the supervision of a senior researcher. Following an FCT programme, CES awarded 23 new Grants for Integration in Research (BII) to undergraduate students, to stimulate the development of a critical approach to research, creativity and autonomy skills. The grantees were integrated in project teams and presented their experience in the seminar 'Researching at CES: living experiences (II)', which was largely attended by the CES research community and showed a successful involvement of the students with the research activities.

Outside the academy, the partnership with Ciência Viva has been very fruitful. In 2010 CES organized once more a Summer Traineeship, in the Program Science on Holidays: "Anatomy of Protest: organisation, forms and

relevance of protest actions in society". Further collaboration with *Ciência Viva* resulted in an exhibition on the Portuguese Revolution aiming at students from secondary schools.

The research group NECTS takes such outreach activities as particularly crucial to its own objective of better understanding the co-production of knowledge between science and society. The priority of partnerships beyond the academia led to a new Seminar Series, 'Knowledge(s) Dialogues', which brought together researchers from CES and other research centres, policy makers and other actors with expertise in the fields. The seminars, widely attended, generated not only insightful debate but added important questions to research agendas, to policy-makers and other organizations. The launching this year of the project 'BIOSENSE', with a partner centre in the natural sciences, is part of this objective of finding novel institutional forms to incorporate citizens' concerns into scientific research agendas.

CES hosts and support to community groups: the 'Poetry Workshop', a project open to the general public, besides hosting regular meetings at CES, has held performances in several of CES events.

Outreach/Science and Society

In 2010 CES followed its commitment to promote scientific culture in society by expanding and diversifying its offer of outreach activities. This was a period of increasing activity supported by consolidation strategies. Outreach activities were developed following two main goals: wider dissemination of research results and expansion of audiences.

A better articulation of research activities and also a greater involvement of non-academic participants resulted in an increase in the number of activities. All events organized by CES (189 scientific activities total) were open to the general public and, as shown by internal registration data, attendance was wide and diverse. All the 80 funded research projects integrate a component of dissemination of results and training activities that allows for a more dynamic, collaborative and transdisciplinary approach, capable of reaching other publics than the strict scientific community. Furthermore, the research projects started to integrate non-scientists in a more systematic way, either as team members or as consultants. Also invited speakers increasingly come from outside the academia: NGO's, public administration, municipalities, etc., a strategy showing extraordinary results, not only within research processes

and outcomes but also in attracting new audiences.

Following the experience of previous years, the organization of Advanced Training Courses has been crucial to the participation of both non-academic experts and audiences. In 2010, the partnership with the Portuguese Judges Association (ASJP) in the organization of the Justice XXI Program should be stressed.

The organization of activities as cycles is also a strategy consolidated along 2010 in order to retain audiences and give visibility to thematic areas of intervention. For instance, the Annual Cycle 'Young Social Scientists' had its fifth and sixth editions, pursuing the goal of disseminating national and international research produced by young researchers. Several other seminars and a variety of events (workshops, films, etc.) were organized as cycles thus highlighting areas of research such as migration studies, human heritage, social policy, mental health, and science and society.

Alongside new resources, CES mobilized old resources as well, in its pursuit of a strategy of participative dissemination of scientific knowledge: namely the North/South Library remains a fundamental asset in the relation with the general public, in particular with national and international researchers and postgraduate students. 2010 indicators show a steady increase in demand: 1793 users (269 newly registered); Reference services: 1658 in person, along with email and phone requests; Collection development: 16603 volumes (1370 volumes added in 2010) and 802 periodical publications; Circulation services: 8480 items.

But 2010 also witnessed a significant diversification of the channels of communication and dissemination of results and activities, with a committed investment on information transfer by means of communication technologies (webpage, social networks, etc.). Among these, we stress the creation of the CES Pressroom, where interviews and opinion articles published elsewhere by CES researchers are given wider visibility, and the creation of Channel CES, which offers sound and visual records of some of CES scientific events. CESPodcast in turn provides a collection of downloadable radio programs connected to CES interdisciplinary research agenda, features interviews with researchers, debates, and special thematic programs.

CES also followed up with its strategy of dislocating activities from its headquarters and traditional academic venues. First of all, CES-Lisbon (open in September 2009) became in 2010 a privileged space to strengthen outreach activities, partnerships and cooperative events. Secondly, a rising

number of CES events took place in non-academic locations, such as bookshops, theatres, art galleries, city departments and schools.

Networking Actions

Networking activities remain a crucial component of CES scientific strategy, as a highly internationalized research unit doing collaborative research work in virtually all continents. In 2010, not only existing partnerships were further consolidated but also new cooperation agreements were met. Among several other developments, one may highlight the agreement with CAPES (Brazil) to establish at CES the "Milton Santos Chair". With the aim of enlarging participation in international projects, special efforts were laid in the preparation of 8 new applications in the framework of the FP7. Among projects initiated, emphasis should be put on the TOLERACE project, coordinated by Boaventura de Sousa Santos and funded by the European Commission, which will allow to build a strong international network on issues of racism and tolerance.

On the institutional level, the close ties to partners like CES-Latin America and CES-Aquino de Bragança deserve particular mention. CES-Asia is in the process of constitution, again with the decisive participation of CES. On the national level, cooperation with other research units has been consistently pursued. The cooperation with Instituto de Ciências Sociais (in the framework of which e.g. an international PhD programme for future Portuguese-speaking African leaders is being set up) should be highlighted.

CES continued to participate in a large number of national and international networks, with special attention to North-South cooperation. Only a few can be listed here (see the CES website for a full list): CLACSO; CODESRIA; MENU FOR JUSTICE; IMISCOE; METROPOLIS Portugal; ASPEN; Brazil-Portugal Urban Studies Network; Expert Group on Gender, Social Inclusion and Employment; European Neuroscience and Society Network; Rede Europeia Anti-Pobreza Portugal; University of Bologna - Eduardo Lourenço Chair; International Institute for Labour Studies of the International Labour Organisation; National Authority for Civil Protection; Eurozine. 25 new protocols, with national and international entities, such as universities, research centres or city halls, among others, were also celebrated during 2010.

Training Activities

As mentioned before, advanced training activities are seen as a major strategic orientation of CES. The training activities are structured along six main lines:

a) CES Doctoral Programmes – 10 Doctoral Programmes were on offer in 2010 in partnership with the Faculties of Economics (FEUC), Humanities (FLUC), and Law (FDUC) and with the Institute for Interdisciplinary Research (IIIUC). Three new Doctoral Programmes were launched in 2010: 'Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence', 'Languages and Heterodoxies: History, Poetics and Social Practices' and 'Territory, Risk and Public Policies'. The Centre had a total of 280 doctoral students, a large share of whom hold doctoral fellowships awarded by diverse funding agencies.

b) Post-doctoral training – 41 Post-doctoral fellows were hosted with supervision from CES researchers (34 in 2009). Post-doctoral fellows usually combine their individual research projects with ongoing projects and training activities. During 2010 CES Post-doctoral fellows organized the first CES Post-doctoral Symposium – "Worlds under Study".

c) Research training within projects – During the past year 38 junior researchers collaborated in different projects, with the support of research project fellowships (33 in 2009). In addition, 22 undergraduate students collaborated during one year with a research project with the support of a programme of Research Integration Scholarships funded by FCT.

e) CES Summer School – Following the success of the first edition in 2009, CES Summer School was dedicated to 'Global Interventionism: Critiques and Resistances', with international guest lecturers. In addition, in collaboration with Association In Loco and the Social Security Institute, CES co-organised a Summer Course on "Social Networks: from an institutional to a participatory approach" in the Algarve.

f) Training Courses – CES organized 21 advanced training courses with a great diversity of topics, partnerships and audiences. CES-Lisbon has been an important venue to offer the courses to a wider public.

g) Cycle of Young Social Scientists – Organised since 2005, this seminar

cycle provides the opportunity for Portuguese young social scientists (or based in Portugal) to present their work to the community of CES researchers, with comments from junior and senior CES researchers.

Organization of International Events

Half of the activities organized by CES in 2010 were international events. The following are selected as examples, given their nature, thematics, number of participants, relevance, dimension and public impact:

- “Insights into the European Court of Human Rights: cases against Portugal and the challenges of ECHR” (6-7 January)
- “History of Construction in Portugal: alignments and foundations” (19 February)
- “Women and Theology” (26 February)
- “2nd CES International Seminar on the Foundations of Economics - Facts, Values and Objectivity (19-20 March)
- Master Class lecture by Immanuel Wallerstein (23 March)
- “Juvenile Cultures: rethinking citizenship through artistic experiences” (14-16 May)
- Violence and Small Guns: a Portuguese portrait” (20 May)
- “New Poetics of Resistance” (25 May)
- “Construction of an European Area of Justice” (11 June)
- “Victims, State and Citizenship: crossed responsibilities” (18 June)
- “KNOWLEDGEandARTS as research” (12-13 July)
- “Risk, Vulnerability and Territory” (7-8 October)
- “Movies and Cities” (9-11 October)
- “The Revival of Political Economy: prospect for sustainable provisions” (21-23 October)

- “Tourism and Heritage (24-26 October)

- “Deinstitutionalization of mental illness and community care: families, social networks and services” (26 October)

- “Women at Cape Verde: experiences and perspectives” (9-10 November), which took place at the University of Cape Verde in a joint organisation stimulated by CES PhD students

- “Migrations in Europe and Portugal: homage to Maria Ioannis Baganha” (26 November)

To different degrees the organization of these events resulted from the internal cooperation of research groups.

For a full list, see

http://www.ces.uc.pt/eventos/index.php?ano=2010&id_lingua=1

Internal Services and Resources

The team of CES researchers is composed, mainly, of professors and lecturers from the University of Coimbra, PhD researchers under contract with CES, young researchers with advanced training grants (PhD and Post-doc grants) and research grants. The articulation of these different backgrounds, within the PhD Programmes, research projects and activities at CES, has proven to be very fruitful and stimulating, contributing to the development of our institution.

As in previous years, the University of Coimbra (UC) allows its teaching staff to carry out research activities at CES. CES co-organises, with several organic units of the UC, PhD programmes, whose students are taught and supervised in part, or exclusively, by researchers under contract with CES. Within this context, CES makes available and shares with the UC its North-South library. The library's catalogue is integrated in the Millennium Information System of the UC and the library's holdings are freely available to the academic public. The consolidation of this partnership between CES and the UC, within the context of the new organic structure of the University, resulted in the creation of 2 additional interdisciplinary PhDs, hosted in the Interdisciplinary Research Institute (IIIUC). With the aim of maximising the potential of its exchanges, resource sharing and offer of services, CES has made every effort to consolidate international partnerships with the intention of enhancing the

appeal of its activities and the areas in which it is involved. In this context, we emphasize the support to the creation of CES-Latin America and CES-Aquino de Bragança, the purpose of which will be to promote the sharing of resources and the transfer of knowledge. With our branch at Lisbon, CES is also cooperating with other institutions in sharing facilities, like the Universidade Lusófona on the Observatory of Education, and the municipality of Lisbon, through its Centre of Urban Information of Lisbon, located nearby our offices.

CES shares with the UC, the Higher Education institution with which it has a cooperation agreement, software licenses and access to databases. It also shares the resources of its library with other Associate Laboratories, other Higher Education institutions and the community in general. Internally, CES has a professional management structure and services, comprising its library and IT infrastructures, to provide support for the development of research projects. This structure is shared by the entire CES community.

External Services and Resources

Since its foundation, CES has been developing outreach activities and providing services to the community and public entities at national and international level. The networks, the expert and evaluation panels, the public conferences, the dissemination of information and promotion of debates, the partnerships, the events that were promoted and the researchers' mobility are indisputable indicators of CES' external involvement. Much of the activity of providing services and support for public policies is conducted through the research groups and the observatories. We also highlight the fact that several CES researchers have been appointed as experts to several European Union committees, as well as the partnerships set up with other Portuguese and international centres of excellence. The same happens, at a different level, in relation to the CES' involvement in the "Ciência Viva" programme, designed to disseminate science among young audiences, or the participation in evaluation panels of FCT.

The past few years have brought an enhanced growth to this activity and to the strategy followed by CES in building connections and setting up different links in the areas and themes which form the core of CES research activities. The internationalisation of its researchers, projects, and advisory services can be illustrated by the technical and scientific services provided by CES to

public entities and the community in general.

During 2010, we observed at CES an increase in the external services provided to different entities, public and private, national and international, resulting from open competitions and from direct contact. This can be exemplified by the collaboration with the City Hall of Barcelona, National Agency for Migration, Equality Commission for Work and Employment Relations, General Office for Territory Planning and Urban Development, QREN Observatory, Africa 70 Association, Swedish Association of Local Authorities and Regions, National Theatre D. Maria II, Commission for Citizenship and Gender Equality, ANIMAR Portuguese Association for Local Development, Portuguese Institute for Development Aid or Workers' Union – CGTP Intersindical Nacional, IPAD Portuguese Institute for Cooperation, Agostinho Neto University (Angola), Camões Institute, Ministry of Defence, Eugénio de Almeida Foundation, Association of Integrated Development of Beira Baixa, National Institute for Urban Rehabilitation, National Institute for Rehabilitation, Norwegian Peacebuilding Centre, International Alert, Fondazioni Brodolini, among others.

We also highlight, as in last year's report, the Permanent Observatory of Portuguese Justice – OPJ, which, besides its main activities funded by the Portuguese Ministry of Justice, pursued and developed international networks, e.g. by integrating international projects and networks.

This trend is a clear indicator of the public impact of CES' activities and shows the external recognition of its research activities' results.

Additional Comments

Besides the changes in its scientific and governing organisation mentioned above, in 2010 CES developed a process of reorganisation of the administrative services to be fully implemented in the beginning of 2011. The following changes in the administrative services have been implemented: professionalisation of the Executive Director; organisation of the services along five departments (finance; project management; events, communication and image; information technologies; and North-South library), with one coordinator each, implementing a new responsibility chain; the constitution of a Coordination Team (the Executive Director and the departments' coordinators), with the aim of discussing and solving the daily problems and planning the future activities.

The strategy of professionalizing the administrative services and providing appropriate conditions for CES collaborators led to an upgrading to labour contracts of the former trainees in the management of science and technology, as the corresponding fellowships end. This rewards the great effort of these professionals who have ensured the quality of support services to an increasing set of activities, without additional resources. Following this strategy, CES replaced the previous Information Manager, hired a new support member for the team in charge of the organisation of events (who was initially an IEPF trainee) and hired, with a Management Scholarship, a computer expert to the Information Technology Department.

The lack of availability of appropriate office space continues to be a major limitation at CES. The expansion of office space is a priority for CES, in order to provide the best conditions to our research team, post-doctoral researchers and PhD students. With the support of the University of Coimbra, CES has two new offices in a building nearby, which was partly occupied by the new Research Group on Science, Technology and Society. In 2011, two more places will be renovated to serve as seminar rooms. These new spaces, which will increase our ability to organise simultaneous activities and provide the PhD programmes with more facilities, will also release the current Seminar Room to host the staff for the new "ALICE" project, a European Research Council Grant that will allow CES to hire 4 new post-doctoral positions and 8 PhD students.

There were also changes, in 2010, in the body of researchers hired by the LA. In June 2010, Cecília MacDowell Santos, a LA researcher, resigned to pursue her career in the United States. Therefore, CES opened a new position in the fall of 2010, which will start in the beginning of 2011. Jacqueline Adams, a "Compromisso com a Ciência – Ciência 2008" researcher, also handed in a letter of resignation that will become effective in January 1st, 2011, in order to continue her work in the United States. Therefore, our aim is to open a new "Compromisso com a Ciência" position in 2011, provided that the agreement from FCT is obtained.

When compared to 2009, the number of integrated researchers (FTE) increased from 91 to 94, and the number of concluded PhD dissertations, from 11 to 14. Regarding these last figures, we stress that CES PhD programmes in partnership with the University of Coimbra have been in consolidation during the last few years, with the first dissertations already included in the indicators for 2010. It is expected that these figures will

continue to increase continuously in the forthcoming years.

Summary of internal evaluations

In accordance with the CES Statutes, there are two Commissions with the aim of continuously analysing and evaluating the activities developed by CES, delivering annual general reports: the Internal Supervision Unit (ISU) and the External Supervision Unit (ESU). The former is composed of 5 members of the Scientific Board elected by its Standing Committee and chaired by the President of the Scientific Board; the latter is formed by four foreign researchers of renowned merit.

The present report includes the contribution of the Internal Supervision Unit, which followed closely the execution of the activities planned for 2010. All during that year, the ISU reported to the regular meetings of the Scientific Board Standing Committee on its follow-up mission and pointed out some particular issues deserving consideration (eg. PhD's course of action).

In September 20-21st 2010 the External Supervision Unit visited CES, on which occasion it commented on the activities that took place between 2003 and 2007, the 2009 Annual Report, and the proposal for the restructuration of CES, which was in preparation since June 2010 and was approved by the General Assembly on December 16th, 2010 after substantial suggestions by the ESU. Briefly, the ESU supported without reservations the proposed restructuration bearing in mind that it allowed for more scientific consistency and transdisciplinarity in the research and scientific activities conducted at CES. In the reports produced by the Unit it is acknowledged that "this re-organization will facilitate the adoption of new epistemologies; the dissemination of scientific knowledge and research results; the strengthening of national and international networks; the participation in the formulation of public policies; the adoption of a comparative perspective for deepening knowledge of Portuguese society; the implementation of advanced training of young researchers, professionals and citizens". During the closing session, the 3 members of the ESU present - Benjamin Tejerina, from the University of the Basque Country; Ramon Grosfoguel, from the University of California (Berkeley) and Teresa Cruz e Silva, from the University Eduardo Mondlane, Mozambique - made "a very positive balance of the proposal and congratulated CES efforts to design a scientific reorganisation of the institute taking into consideration: the challenges to face in the near future; shifts introduced in the reorganization of the research groups in order to rationalize efforts among similar scientific areas and the necessity to search for future

solutions regarding the rapid world changes, while increasing the significance of new configurations of scientific knowledge. The ESU members appreciated the way the direction of CES managed to design of the new proposal and the efforts made to include in the new research groups different groups' identities, maintaining at the same time a scientific coherence."

Finally, ad hoc evaluation questionnaires are collected for further analysis from participants in regular activities open to outsiders or funded by sponsors, as in the case of conferences, summer courses and advanced training courses.

Future internal Evaluation Plan for 2011

During 2011 there will be several forms, times and objects of CES' performance evaluation.

The Scientific Board, together with the Board of Directors, will prepare the Action Report for 2010 that will be appreciated by the General Assembly (GA) of researchers in the Spring meeting of 2011. Within the Scientific Board the ISU has a major role in this preparation, by processing the information coming from databases and the partial reports coming from the Research Groups.

After the approval of the Action Report by the General Assembly, the Scientific Board will debate in a plenary session that will be held the 4th May the main trends registered in CES activity in the last few years, the effects of the scientific and administrative restructuring on the day-to-day scientific life of CES and the implementation of the new strategic guidelines approved in 2010.

The Action Report will be sent also to the External Supervision Unit (ESU) for appreciation. ESU represents an independent and authorized opinion and on this basis it has an increased legitimacy. Individual advisory reports are expected to come from their members afterwards. A visit to CES is not planned for 2011 but only for 2012. Since the composition of this ESU hasn't changed since its inception we intend to partially re-arrange it by releasing one or two members and inviting new ones in their place.

The Plan of Action for 2011 was approved by the General Assembly in December 2010 and represents a basic document for monitoring the scientific performance of CES. For this purpose the ISU will collect and analyse on a regular basis (quarterly) information on the implementation of planned

actions, and report to the Scientific Board the results of its findings.

A particular concern has to do with the prevention of concentration or overlapping of events in time and their regular distribution along the year. Despite the existence of a Plan, many activities in a research center like CES are relatively unpredictable due to many factors such as the opportunities for inviting foreign scholars or for organizing seminars on current topics. The Scientific Board has committed a small task force to appreciate any demand coming from RGs or individual researchers to organize a new event not included in the Plan.

Regularly (monthly) co-ordinators of the RGs will meet with the President and the three Vice-Presidents of the Scientific Board in order to inform and debate on the course of the action plan within RGs and Observatories and to prepare relevant memos to be presented at the sessions of the Scientific Board.

For most of the education and training activities involving external audiences such as PhD courses and seminars, summer courses, advanced training courses, evaluation inquiry to participants is mandatory. Questionnaires are collected and analysed by the Board of Directors.

Finally, in the end of 2011 the Scientific Board together with the Board of Directors will prepare the Action Report of 2011 to be presented to the Science and Technology Foundation (FCT).

Research Groups

Citizenship and Social Policies

Group Description

Title of Research Group:	(RG-Centro-50012-3220) Citizenship and Social Policies
Principal Investigator:	Pedro Manuel Teixeira Botelho Hespanha
Main Scientific Domain:	Sociologia, Antropologia, Demografia e Geografia
Group Host Institution:	Centro de Estudos Sociais - Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Objectives & Achievements

Objectives

The Citizenship and Social Policies Research Group (NECPS) is co-coordinated by Pedro Hespanha and José Manuel Mendes.

Citizenship as a sociological concept is conceived not only as rights and obligations but also as a set of practices that qualify persons as competent members of society. Social citizenship in particular is being challenged by welfare state reforms and the individualization trend, universalism in social policies is being replaced by targeted programmes, the content of citizenship is narrowing in several domains and active citizenship is being undermined by bureaucratic requirements. A thorough analysis of real citizenship as perceived by individuals and groups in different areas of social life is a main goal of NECPS. A particular attention is devoted to welfare state policies enacted in fields like health and disability, social security, housing and combat to poverty and social exclusion. The thematic areas covered and conceptual tools used by NECPS are very diverse:

- the role of State and Society in social protection;
- the welfare society; changes in family and social networks;

- organizations of social solidarity and the third sector;
- solidarity based economy and other forms of non capitalistic economy;
- local social movements and local identities;
- unrest, violence and conflict;
- public policies and models of psychosocial intervention;
- sociology of trauma and communities;
- the new generation of social policies, from social insertion to activation;
- the European social model and the social regimes of south European member states;
- social protection regimes in global south; and
- evaluation of policies on the basis of the citizen's experience.

Far beyond the resident researchers of CES, the NCPS has benefited from the contribution of post-graduate students both from CES and the School of Economics, professionals of public and private institutions in the area of social development, visiting researchers and other regular collaborators. A group of post-graduated students were invited to develop a theoretical and methodological debate on Solidarity-based Economy inside the WG. A research network ECOSOL/CES was created in early 2009 and since then is organizing regularly seminars for their members, inviting researchers, visiting experiences, and debating the results of their own academic research.

Starting in January 2011, and following a recommendation by the Scientific Board of the Centre for Social Studies, the research group Citizenship and Social Policies merged its activities with the research group Labour and Trade Unionism, creating the new research group POSTRADE - Social Policies, Labour and Inequalities. This is the fulfilling of many years of cooperation and synergetic activities between the two research groups. This new Research Group works on the issue of social policies, as these shapes the basic rights of access to a full citizenship based on decent work, quality of life and

environment and equal opportunities. In a context of generalized crisis of the Welfare State, POSTRADE adopts a critical approach that promotes new epistemological and analytical perspectives about major issues currently under debate, such as: the sustainability of the Welfare State; the fragmentation of labour markets; demographic evolution; and global environmental changes, with all the resulting social consequences and risks for the disadvantaged and excluded social segments. POSTRADE's work on social policies is developed through four research areas: Social Policies for Citizenship; Social Risks and Vulnerability; Classes and Social Inequalities; and Labour Relations and Trade-unionism.

Main Achievements

Throughout 2010, all the scientific production indicators of the Research Group (RG) increased in number and quality.

- Research projects and contract research:

The RG obtained a good balance between research projects and contract research: four research projects were concluded and two started during 2010; the same number of research contracts with state departments were completed during 2010.

- Dissemination of research findings:

- Partial or final findings from research projects and contracts have been published and disseminated through scientific conferences, seminars and talks (about 60 dissemination public initiatives). Research results were set in comparison with similar research projects giving rise to national or international networks.

- The research group organized three international conferences and an advanced training course in order to disseminate the research outputs.

- The RG is responsible for the editorial series entitled "Social Policy", under CES/Almedina Editorial line.

- Involvement of interested parties in the research results.

- Public and private non-profit organizations (both national and international) were involved in several research projects, either as

promoters or as sources of information.

- Similarly, several research projects hosted post-graduated students who prepared their thesis in topics related to the project's themes.

- Training of young researchers:

- A number of PhD students improved their qualifications as research assistants and a number of the latter carried onto the professional path to coordination positions while others followed the research path.
- Several post-doctoral visiting fellows were hosted by the RG and actively participated in its activities.
- A large number of professionals has attended seminars and conferences organized by the NECPS.
- Members of the RG participated in advanced training courses offered to professionals and students.

- internationalization activities:

- Members of the RG have established wide-ranging international links which will be described further on.

- The RG welcomes a new full-time researcher – Mauro Serapioni. His work is reinforcing the RG's intervention on issues such as health care system civic participation, qualitative methodologies in health research and health policy in general. Through this work, he is helping to build new international research linkages for both the RG and CES as a whole.

Group Productivity

Publications in peer review Journals

Hespanha, Pedro (2010) "Microempreendedorismo popular e economia solidária. O sentido de uma mudança". *Otra Economía. Revista Latinoamericana de Economía Social y Solidaria*, IV(7):111-130

Hespanha, Pedro (2010), "From the Expansion of the Market to the

Metamorphosis of Popular Economies", *RCCS Annual Review, An Online Journal for the Social Sciences and Humanities*, 2.

Mendes, José Manuel (2010), "Pessoas sem voz, redes indizíveis e grupos descartáveis: os limites da teoria do actor-rede", *Análise Social*, Vol. XLV(3), n.º 196, 447-465.

Mendes, José Manuel; Araújo, Pedro (2010), "Nuclearidade, trabalho dos corpos e justiça: A requalificação ambiental das minas da Urgeiriça e os protestos locais", *Sociologia — Problemas e Práticas*, 64, 81-105.

Other international publications

Amaral, Virgílio (2010), "Flying over the end: social representations of death and suicide in adolescence", *Papers on social representations*.

Costa, Maria Alice (2010), "CSR and NGOs: a relationship of governance?", in Guler Aras and David Crowther (Org.), *NGOs and Social Responsibility*. UK: Emerald Group Publishing Limited, 57-74.

Costa, Maria Alice (Coord.) (2010), *Responsabilidade social corporativa: Parâmetros de ações sustentáveis*. BNDES/UFMG: Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais.

Ferreira, Sílvia (2010), "Researching civiness contexts and conditions: the case of the Portuguese welfare mix in social services", in Adalbert Evers, Taco Brandsen and Paul Dekker (org.), *Civiness in the governance and provision of social services*. Baden Baden: Nomos, 227-248.

Ferreira, Virgínia (2010), "Lisbon Story, la crisi per le portoghesi", *Genere – donne e uomini per la società che cambia*, .

Hespanha, Pedro (2010), "A reforma psiquiátrica em Portugal: desafios e impasses", in Breno Fontes e Eliane da Fonte (Orgs.), *Desinstitucionalização, Redes sociais e Saúde Mental: análise de experiências da reforma psiquiátrica em Angola, Brasil e Portugal*. Recife (Brasil): Editora Universitária UFPE, 137-162.

Mendes, José Manuel; Alexandre Tavares; Lúcio Cunha; Susana Freiria

(2010), "Social Vulnerability to Natural and Technological Hazards: The Relevance of Scale", in R. Briš, C. Guedes Soares and S. Martorell (Orgs.), Reliability, Risk and Safety. Vol. 1, Theory and Applications. Leiden: CRC Press, 445-451.

Portugal, Sílvia; Nogueira, Cláudia (2010), "Se não o hospital, então onde? Respostas societais para a desinstitucionalização da doença mental", in Fontes, Breno Augusto Souto Maior; Da Fonte, Eliane Maria Monteiro (Orgs.), Desinstitucionalização, redes sociais e saúde mental: análise de experiências da reforma psiquiátrica em Angola, Brasil e Portugal. Recife: Editora da UFPE, 223-254.

Rico, Elizabeth de Melo (2010), "Corporate Social Responsibility and Sustainability", in David Crowther and Guler Alas (Orgs.), Governance in the Business Environment. Bingley: Emerald.

Serapioni, Mauro (2010), "Avaliação da qualidade em saúde: delineamento para um modelo multidimensional e correlacional", in Bosi M.L.M. e Mercado F.J. (Org.), Avaliação Qualitativa de Programa de Saúde. Petrópolis: Vozes, 207-227.

Serapioni, Mauro (2010), "Salud y participación: la experiencia de los Comités Consultivos Mixtos de la Región Emilia-Romagna, Italia", Saúde em Debate, 34, 84, 93-107.

Serapioni, Mauro (2010), "Il sistema sanitario portoghese", saluteinternazionale.info, Vol. 1, Settembre 2010, 1-8.

Tavares, Alexandre; Mendes, José Manuel; Eduardo Basto; Lúcio Cunha (2010), "Risk Perception, Extreme Events and Institutional Trust: a Local Survey in Portugal", in R. Briš, C. Guedes Soares and S. Martorell (Orgs.), Reliability, Risk and Safety. Vol. 2, Theory and Applications. Leiden: CRC Press, 1245-1252.

Other national publications

Escoval, Ana; Sakellarides, Constantino, Lopes, Manuel, ; Ferreira, Pedro Lopes, Serapioni, Mauro et al. (Orgs.) (2010), "Desafios em tempos de crise.", Relatório de primavera 2010, 155.

Ferreira, Pedro; Antunes, Patrícia; Portugal, Sílvia (2010), O valor dos cuidados primários. Perspectiva dos utilizadores das USF - 2009. Lisboa: Ministério da Saúde.

Ferreira, Virgínia (Org.) (2010), A Igualdade de Mulheres e Homens no Trabalho e no Emprego em Portugal: Políticas e Circunstâncias. Lisboa: Comissão para Igualdade no Trabalho e Emprego.

Ferreira, Virgínia (2010), "A Evolução das Desigualdades entre Salários Masculinos e Femininos: Um Percurso Irregular", in Virgínia Ferreira (Org.), A Igualdade de Mulheres e Homens no Trabalho e no Emprego em Portugal: Políticas e Circunstâncias. Lisboa: CITE, 139-190.

Goes, Eda (2010) "Os partidos políticos e a insegurança urbana em Portugal, Oficina do CES, no. 337

Hespanha, Pedro (Coord.); Portugal, Sílvia; Hespanha, Maria José; Pereira, José Morgado; Nogueira, Cláudia (2010), A desinstitucionalização da doença mental - O papel das redes sociais nos cuidados de saúde, Coimbra: Centro de Estudos Sociais.

Portugal, Sílvia (Coord.); Hespanha, Pedro et al. (2010), Estudo de Avaliação do Impacto dos Custos Financeiros e Sociais da Deficiência, Coimbra: CES.

Mendes, José Manuel (Coord.); Araújo, Pedro (2010), Risco e Estado num Mundo Globalizado, Coimbra: Centro de Estudos Sociais da Universidade de Coimbra.

Ph.D. thesis completed

Isabel Maria Rodrigues Craveiro (2010), "Mulheres em idade fértil e pobreza: formas de acesso e padrões de utilização de saúde reprodutiva", Dissertação para a obtenção do grau de Doutor em Saúde Internacional, Instituto de Higiene e Medicina Tropical, Universidade Nova de Lisboa, Co-orientação: Pedro Hespanha.

Organization of conferences

- First Ibero-American Congress in Social Responsibility: "Corporations, Entrepreneurs and social responsibility", 4-5 February 2010, Lisbon: CES-Lisbon.
- International Conference: "Risk, Vulnerability and Territory", 7-8 October 2010, Coimbra.
- International seminar: "Deinstitutionalization of mental illness and community care: families, social networks and services", 26 October 2010, Lisbon: CES-Lisbon.

Seminar Cycle of NECPS Research Group

- "Representations of the Unsafe City in Brazil and Portugal", by Eda Góes (post-doctoral fellow), 18 February 2010, CES-Coimbra.
- "Social inequalities in Health. The Italian case", by Mauro Serapioni, 23 February 2010, CES-Coimbra.
- "State, Risk and Citizenship: presentation of research project's final results", by José Manuel Mendes and Pedro Araújo, 21 April 2010, CES-Coimbra.
- "Intersectionality in the Theory of Gender", by Virgínia Ferreira, 18 May 2010, CES-Coimbra

Seminar Cycle on Psychiatric De-Institutionalization

"Lay Rationalities about Mental Illness. From Concepts to Therapeutic Itineraries", by Fátima Alves, Open University, 15 March 2010, CES – Coimbra.

Conference Cycle on Trauma Risks

Inaugural conference by Carlos Veloso, Head of UN World Food Programme Emergency Preparedness and Response Unit, 31 March 2010, CES-Lisboa.

Seminar Cycle "Knowledges in Dialogue" (organized with the Science,

Technology and Society Research Group)

"Science of Crime: From Collecting Evidence to DNA Databases", 28 October 2010, CES-Coimbra.

"Victims, State and Citizenship: Crossed Responsibilities", 18 June de 2010, CES-Coimbra.

"Childbirth unattended by the authority of science: Whether closing maternity wards or homebirth in Portugal, 11 February 2010, CES-Coimbra.

Internationalization

Several collaborative publications, mentioned before, represent one of the most visible outcomes of scientific cooperation between the RG and foreign similar institutions.

- International Research projects: two research projects with Research Units in Brazil (Univ. Fed. de Pernambuco and UNISINOS), Angola (Univ. Agostinho Neto) and Mozambique (Instituto Cruzeiro do Sul) on "Social networks and mental health" and "Microenterpreunership and Associativism in Peripheral Countries".

- Membership of international research networks: "Active Social Policies European Network" (ASPEN); "Centro Internacional de Investigación e Información sobre la Economía Pública, Social y Cooperativa" (CIRIEC); "International Society for Third Sector Research" (ISTR); "Civil Society and New Forms of Governance in Europe" (CINEFOGO).

- Participation in experts' networks: Expert Group on "Gender and Employment" funded by EU; Expert Group in Rede Europeia Anti-Pobreza;

- Participation in editorial boards of scientific journals: Estudos de Direito Cooperativo e Cidadania (Paraná, Brazil); Revista de Estudos Cooperativos (Madrid); Lien Social et Politiques (Montréal); Sociologias (Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil); Cahiers du Genre (Paris).

- Organization of and participation in international conferences.

- Four post-doctoral fellows, with long term scholarships, developed their work integrated in the research group: Elizabeth de Melo Rico, Eda Maria Goes and Maria Alice Costa and Isabel Ribeiro. Their post-doctoral research enables the consolidation of international networks, as can be seen in the organization of the First Ibero-American Congress in Social Responsibility.

- Foreign Post-doctoral and PhD students for short-term research. Like in previous years, the presence of Post-doctoral Brazilian researchers has been very enriching and consolidated important networks for future scientific cooperation.

- The international conferences organized by the Research Group enabled the furthering of scientific exchange and the consolidation of academic cooperation with scholars from the De Montfort University, Leicester, UK; Universidade Federal de Pernambuco, Brazil; University of South Carolina, USA; University of Florence, Italy; United Nations University UNU – EHS, Bonn.

Funding, source, dates

"Risk, Social Vulnerability and Planning Strategies: An Integrated Approach", 2007-2010, funded by FCT, coordinated by José Manuel Mendes, National Research Project, 189.011,00€.

"From spinal cord injury to social inclusion: disability as a personal and socio-political challenge", 2010-2011 funded by FCT (coordinated by Pedro Hespanha), National Research Project, 99,353,00€.

"Risk, Citizenship and the Role of the State in a Globalised World", 2007-2010, funded by FCT, coordinated by José Manuel Mendes, National Research Project, 82.828,00€.

"De-institutionalization of Mental Patients", 2007-2010, funded by FCT, coordinated by Pedro Hespanha, National Research Project, 70.263,00€.

"Study of Volunteering in Portugal", 2010-2011, funded by Eugénio de

Almeida Foundation, coordinated by Mauro Serapioni, 60.000,00€.

"Evaluation of the Impact of Financial and Social Disability Costs", 2009-2010, funded by National Institute of Rehabilitation, coordinated by Sílvia Portugal, 41.500,00€.

"Inter-University Framework for Equity and Social Cohesion Policies in Higher Education", 2010-2013, funded by the European Union Alfa Program for Latin America, coordinated in CES by Paulo Peixoto, 115.342,21€ (research project coordinated by António Teodoro of Universidade Lusófona de Humanidades e Tecnologias).

Government/Organization contract research

- Ferreira, Virgínia (2010), "Life-long learning and new skills in Portugal: the gender perspective". External report commissioned by and presented to the EU Directorate-General Employment and Social Affairs, Unit G1 'Equality between women and men'.

- Ferreira, Virgínia (2010), "Elderly care in Europe. Provisions and providers in Portugal". External report commissioned by and presented to the EU Directorate-General Employment and Social Affairs, Unit G1 'Equality between women and men'.

- Ferreira, Virgínia (coord.); Silveirinha, Maria João; Portugal, Sílvia; Vieira, Cristina; Monteiro, Rosa; Duarte, Madalena; Lopes, Mónica (2010), Estudo de Avaliação do III Plano Nacional para a Igualdade – Cidadania e Género. Relatório para a Comissão de Cidadania e Igualdade de Género.

- Portugal, Sílvia (coord), Estudo de Avaliação do Impacto dos Custos Financeiros e Sociais da Deficiência. Relatório para o Instituto Nacional para a Reabilitação.

City and Urban Culture

Group Description

Title of Research	(RG-Centro-50012-3222)
Group:	City and Urban Culture
Principal Investigator:	Carlos José Cândido Guerreiro Fortuna
Main Scientific Domain:	Sociologia, Antropologia, Demografia e Geografia
Group Host Institution:	Centro de Estudos Sociais - Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Funding, source, dates

Completed in 2010:

"Audiences of the D. Maria II Theatre" Funder: D. Maria II National Theatre, €10.600 + IVA, 2009-2010. PI: Claudino Ferreira

"Interim external evaluation of the 'Critical Neighbourhoods' initiative" Funder: Institute for Housing and Urban Renewal, €45.000, 2010. PI: Paulo Peixoto

Began or continued in 2010:

"Cultural Atlas of the Central Region of Portugal" Funder: Regional Directorate for Culture for the Centro Region (DRCC), 2006-2011. PI: C. Ferreira (resources managed by partner institution)

"Brazil-Portugal Cities Comparative Research: Cities, Heritage, and Cultural Consumption," cooperation among Portuguese and Brazilian partners. Funder: National Council for Scientific and Technological Development – Brazil (CNPq), 2006-11. PI: Carlos Fortuna (funding managed by Brazilian partners)

Participation in inter-RG project: "International Observatory for Local Policies of Social Inclusion," Funder: United Cities and Local Governments, €40.000, 2010-11 (Nancy Duxbury)

Objectives & Achievements

Objectives

This Research Group consolidates and advances research addressing contemporary issues and dynamics related to cities and urban cultures as they play key roles in the modernization of societies. In Portugal, as throughout the world, questions relating to the emergence of a renewed urban culture or to forms of resistance and assertion of localized cultural expressions call for evaluating the parameters that influence the forms of organization of social life. In many cases, the RG carries out this analysis in comparison with non-European experiences. In particular, comparisons with Brazilian models of interpretation of today's urban and cultural dynamics are made possible through the network on Portugal-Brazil Comparative Urban Studies.

The RG has set up the following objectives:

- To pursue innovative sociological research on changing urban cultures; urban regeneration and city modernization processes; and the cultural, heritage and symbolic dimensions of urban planning processes in Portuguese cities;
- To build up a comparative analysis of these processes at an international scale, privileging the comparison with urban realities in the Ibero-American space;
- To collaborate with public institutions and civil society actors in the development of projects that may help local institutions to consolidate their urban and cultural planning;
- To set up master and doctoral programmes on the topics of city modernization, urban cultures, and cultural planning, so as to improve local agents' knowledge and ability to act in those fields.

The reorganization of CES scientific areas in December 2010 resulted in the creation of the new 'Cities, Cultures and Architecture' research group, a merger of the former 'Cities and Urban Cultures' and 'Architecture and Urbanism' research groups. This provides a renewed and strengthened interdisciplinary platform for expanding and enriching the RG's research and activities. Cities, urbanism, and architecture, as well as reflections about the heritages and cultures associated with them, constitute the core subjects.

Centered on the latest issues and socio-cultural urban dynamics, the work of this group incorporates and develops a body of theoretical and methodological approaches that is creative and interdisciplinary in order to provide concrete answers to real problems, nationally and internationally. The work is intended to cross and recombine perspectives from socio-anthropology, arts and cultural studies, architecture, and the organization, uses, and images of city space to analyze urban lifestyles and means of resistance, socioeconomic conditions of residents, the impacts of tourism, affirmations of cultural expressions, and the democratic governance of cities. Studies on architectural theory and history and on the history of construction contribute to the interdisciplinary and transdisciplinary perspectives and approaches within this research group. The group is organized around six main areas of research: Culture and Urban Sustainability; Architecture Theory and Practice; Urbanism; Territories, Landscapes, and Uses of Urban Spaces; Citizenship, Ways of Life, and City Governance; Arts and the Urban Experience, Cultural Goods, and Cultural Facilities.

Main Achievements

1. A collective book (A CIDADE E O TURISMO) published by Editorial Almedina is coming out as the outcome of the project "Tourist Flows in Coimbra's Historical Centre", financed by National Board for Tourism. The book envisions information and planning tools needed by the Group for the Nomination of Coimbra Patrimony as UNESCO World Heritage, of the University of Coimbra.
2. A second book (DIÁLOGOS URBANOS) is to appear simultaneously in Brazil and Portugal that documented the research of an international project in cooperation with Brazilian partners, involving 8 universities and research centres (2 in Portugal and 6 in Brazil). This project, co-led by the Research Group at CES and the Federal University of Sergipe (Brazil), resulted into a large amount of comparative work, allowing for the development of new theoretical and analytical frameworks for the study of urban cultures. In Portugal, the book is to be published by Editorial Almedina.
3. A third book (CULTURAL ATLAS OF THE CENTRAL REGION OF PORTUGAL) is now in print, as a result of the research project developed in cooperation with Regional Directorate for Culture for the Centro Region

- (DRCC).
4. Over 2010, the RG advanced its interventions on issues of cultural planning and sustainability and the debate on the relationships between urban communities and creativity in small and medium-size cities. Through this work, new international research linkages were built within Europe and with Canada for both the RG and CES as a whole.
 5. The RG continued to participate in the Master's Programme and to co-organise the Doctoral Programme on Cities and Urban Cultures, in a cooperation between CES and the Faculty of Economics of the University of Coimbra. The first MA theses were completed in 2009, with additional completions in 2010, as shown in this report.
 6. The conclusion of two PhD theses, carried out in close connection with the RG, one of which developed new research linkages with the Center for Reflective Community Practice (renamed Co-Lab) at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT), USA.

Group Productivity

Publications in peer review Journals

Abreu, Paula (2010), The Phonographic Industry and the Recorded Music Market: A Long Misunderstanding. RCCS Annual Review, 2. <http://www.ces.uc.pt/publicacoes/annualreview/>

Ferreira, Claudino (2010), Cultura e regeneração urbana: novas e velhas agendas da política cultural para as cidades. Tomo, 16.

Fortuna, Carlos; Gomes, Carina (2010), Sobre o uso estratégico da imagem da centenária Universidade de Coimbra. Tomo, 16, 11-27.

Book Reviews

Bezerra, Roselane Gomes (2010), Antónia Pedroso de Lima; Ramon Sarro (orgs.), Terrenos metropolitanos. Ensaio sobre a produção etnográfica. *Análise Social*, nº. 194.

Bezerra, Roselane Gomes (2010), C. Fortuna; R.P. Leite (orgs.), Plural de Cidade. *Novos Léxicos Urbanos*. *Análise Social*, Nº. 197.

Other international publications

Chapters in books:

Duxbury, Nancy; Murray, Catherine (2010), *Creative Spaces*. In Y. R. Isar & H. Anheier (eds.), *Cultural Expression Creativity and Innovation*. London: Sage.

Ferreira, Claudino (2010), *Intermediários culturais e culturas urbanas: novos e velhos protagonistas da formação dos ambientes culturais urbanos*. In Sérgio Ivan Braga (ed.), *Culturas Populares em Meio Urbano*. Manaus: Editora da Universidade Federal do Amazonas.

In conference proceedings:

Duxbury, Nancy (2010), *Culture, Sustainability and Communities: Exploring the Myths*. In ICCPR (ed.), *Proceedings of the 6th International Conference on Cultural Policy Research*, Jyväskylä, Finland, August 2010. Jyväskylä: ICCPR.

Duxbury, Nancy (2010), *From the Bottom-Up: Culture in Community Sustainability Planning*. In European Sociological Association (ed.), *Culture and the Making of Worlds*. Milan: ESA.

Other:

Duxbury, Nancy (2010), *Creative Clusters in Small Cities: A European Cities Learning Network*. *Municipal World [Canada]*, 120(9), 17-19.

Other national publications

Almeida, F.; Gama, P.; Peixoto, P. (2010), *La ética de los alumnos de la enseñanza superior: un estudio exploratorio sobre el fraude académico en Portugal*. *Oficina do CES*, 348.

Duxbury, N. (2010), *Revitalizing Rural Communities through Arts and Culture: Intl Trends and Insights*. In E Figueiredo et al. (eds), *Mundos Rurais em Portugal: Múltiplos Olhares, Múltiplos Futuros: Livro de Actas*. Lisboa: Sociedade Portuguesa de Estudos Rurais, 319-333.

Duxbury, N. (2010), *Cultural Economies in an Era of Sustainability:*

Privileging "Localism," Diversity, and Cooperation in Building Creative and Sustainable Cities. Proceedings of the International Conference, 'The Revival of Political Economy: Prospects for Sustainable Provision', Coimbra, Portugal, 21-23 Oct 2010. Coimbra: CES.

Duxbury, N., Jeannotte, M.S. (2010), Culture, Sustainability and Communities: Exploring the Myths. Oficina do CES, 353.

Ferreira, C. (2010), Para que querem públicos as instituições culturais?. Maca – Magazine de Artes de Coimbra & Afins, 9.

Ferreira, C. (coord); Correia, A.B.; Gomes, C.S.; Santos, M.; Abreu, P. (2010), Públicos do Teatro Nacional D. Maria II. Coimbra: CES. Final project report of cooperation between CES & TNDM II.

Ferreira, C. (coord); Correia, A.B.; Gomes, C.; Abreu, P.; Santos, M. (2010), Públicos do Teatro Nacional D. Maria II - Relatório de Progresso, Coimbra: CES.

Fortuna, C. (PI), Gomes, C., Ferreira C., Abreu, P., Casaleiro, P., Peixoto, P. (2010), Fluxos Turísticos no Centro Histórico de Coimbra. Relatório de investigação para a DGT. Coimbra: CES [co-author; research team:].

Fortuna, C. (2010), Novos trilhos para a cultura: Como não falar de cidade? In MLL Santos; JM Pais (eds), Trilhos para a cultura: Práticas e políticas. Lisboa: ICS, 273-280.

Fortuna, C. (ed) (2010), Simmel: A Estética e a Cidade. Coimbra: Imprensa da Universidade de Coimbra.

Peixoto, P. (2010), A cidade e a cultura do consumo: dos grandes armazéns aos centros comerciais. In C.M. de Coimbra (ed), Caminhos e Identidades da modernidade. 1910, o edifício do chiado em Coimbra. Coimbra: C.M. de Coimbra, 69-82.

Peixoto, P. (2010), O Ensino Superior inglês em mudança. Ensino Superior. Revista do SNESup , 35, 34-44.

Peixoto, P. (2010), Redes de cidades e inovação social. Oficina do CES, 351.

Ph.D. thesis completed

Paula Abreu Silva: PhD in Sociology, Faculty of Economics, University of Coimbra. Title of dissertation: "A Música entre a Indústria o Mercado e a Arte".

Claudia Monteiro Pato de Carvalho: PhD in Sociology, Faculty of Economics, University of Coimbra. Title of dissertation: "The Creative Citizen: Citizenship Building in the Boston Area".

Organization of conferences

Series of seminars on Cities and Urban Cultures (4 seminars co-organized with the Masters and Doctorate Programs on Cities and Urban Cultures: 06/01 - 06/21/10)

Series of seminars on Heritage and the Management of Histories (4 seminars between 06/24 - 10/27/10)

Conference: Youth Cultures: Rethinking Citizenship by the Means of Artistic Experience (15 speakers; 05/14 - 05/16/10)

Workshop: Tourism and Heritage (11 speakers; 10/24 - 10/26/10)

Public roundtable: What do public cultural institutions want? (3 speakers; co-organized with Arte à Parte - Cultural Association, 06/19/10)

Internationalization

CES, through this RG, co-leads the Brazil-Portugal Urban Studies Network. Partners: CES, U Coimbra, U Porto, U Federal de Sergipe, U Federal do Ceará, U Federal do Amazonas, U São Paulo, Pontifícia U Católica de São Paulo, U Estadual de Campinas

Participation in International Scientific Meetings:

EUROPE - 14 presentations, incl.:

Abreu, P.; Ferreira, C. (Oct) Counting (on) Audiences: Promises and Dilemmas of the Cooperation between Sociologic Analysis and Arts Institutions. ESA Soc. of Culture, Milan.

Duxbury, N participations:

- (Sep) Artists, Community Engagement, and the Environment. 'Role of Artists in Social Participation', Utrecht.
- (Oct) Selling Cinematic Value. Intl Symp on Cinema and Cities, Lisboa.
- (Dec) Thinking of Culture as a Factor of Sustainable Development. 'Culture and Social Innovation', Ljubljana.
- Jeannotte, M.S. (Aug) Culture, Sustainability and Communities: Exploring the Myths. ICCPR, Jyväskylä.
- (Oct) Culture in Community Sustainability Planning. ESA Soc of Culture, Milan.

Fortuna, C. (Dec) Space, Cities and Sociology: The Case of the Portuguese Social Sciences. German-Ibero-Latin-American Soc. 'The City in the 21st Century', Berlin.

Gomes, C. (Apr) Coimbra en las rutas del turismo y su relación con otras ciudades ibéricas. XVI Congreso Intl. de Antropología Iberoamericana, Salamanca.

Mendonça, L. (Jul) Fado and 'the Rules of Art': Authenticity, Purity and Market. ISA World Congress, Gothenburg.

BRAZIL

Bezerra, R.G. (May) Diálogos Inter-Áreas: Sociologia Urbana, at 'Diálogos Inter-Áreas: Sociologia Urbana' conf, U Federal do Ceará.

Fortuna, C. (Dec) Micro-territorialidades, mega-estruturas e patrimónios urbanos do futuro. Keynote. International Seminar on Microterritories of Cities, U Federal do Rio de Janeiro.

Fortuna, C. (Sep) Universidade, sociedade e políticas culturais. ProExt Cultura Seminar, U de S. Paulo.

Mendonça, L. (Aug) A performance do fado enquanto ritual: práticas e processos contemporâneos. 27ª Reunião Brasileira de Antropologia, Belém do Pará.

Government/Organization contract research

"Interim external evaluation of the 'Critical Neighbourhoods' initiative," for Institute for Housing and Urban Renewal, 2010.

"Audiences of the D. Maria II Theatre," for D. Maria II National Theatre, 2009-2010.

"Cultural Atlas of the Central Region of Portugal," for Regional Directorate for Culture for the Centro Region (DRCC), 2006-2011.

Science, Technology and Society

Group Description

Title of Research	(RG-Centro-50012-3223)
Group:	Science, Technology and Society
Principal Investigator:	Joao Carlos Freitas Arriscado Nunes
Main Scientific Domain:	Sociologia, Antropologia, Demografia e Geografia
Group Host Institution:	Centro de Estudos Sociais - Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Objectives & Achievements

Objectives

The Science, Technology and Society Research Group, which was coordinated during 2010 by Rita Serra and Tiago Santos Pereira, gathers senior and junior researchers involved in activities which include research, training, outreach and education and the organization of scientific meetings and fora.

These activities, focusing on the relationships between science, technology and society, aim to deepen and extend the science and technology studies (STS) approach, and its methodological instruments, to new areas of study, where the co-production of knowledge, politics and society is salient, such as in the methodologies of participation and deliberation, the uses of forensic science, interventions on territorial spaces, the environment and public health. These studies develop analyses which focus both on local situated contexts as well as on wider global scales.

In this line, the research activities of the group have been concentrated on five main lines:

- the co-production of knowledge and society in the new life sciences and its implications for public health and other public policies, such as in the relation between science, society and the law, in forensic science, or in the relation between health and human rights;
- the emergence of public risks, in particular health and environmental

risks related to territorial policies as well as to emergent technologies, social vulnerability, decision-making processes and the role of expert advice;

- the governance of research, including studies of scientific research, development of technological innovations, related policies, controversies and impacts;

- democracy, public participation and multiple forms of engagement in science, technology and public health as social and political technologies, with a focus on public debates on emergent technologies, on the emergence of new collective actors in the health domain, and on new forms of expertise;

- epistemological debates in North and South, and the global governance of knowledge.

The main objective of the research group is to create a research, debate and working platform, promoting cooperation between researchers and graduate students who have interests in STS approaches. The working platform also aims to promote collaboration with key actors and engage in research-action activities. A key commitment of the research group is to international cooperation, currently involving participation in research teams including partners from Europe, Africa and Latin America and in European networks and networks of excellence. The group is engaged as well in the design, implementation and evaluation of outreach and science education activities.

Taking into account the increase in the number of members of the Research Group, some with joint membership with the NEGIE (Research Group on Governance and Economic Institutions), the breadth of the research projects and common interests, and the strong ties of both groups with the ongoing Doctoral Programme on Governance, Knowledge and Innovation, and with a view to its wider integration within CES, NECTS decided to merge with NEGIE (Research Group on the State, Law and Administration). This has resulted in the new Research Group on Science, Economy and Society (NECES), implemented at the start of 2011.

Main Achievements

During the reporting period the Science, Technology and Society Research Group has demonstrated a very positive dynamic, leading to an extension of activities and of the Research Group (RG). The indicators of activity make evident this strong dynamic. This has been based on the following main developments.

Firstly, the RG has seen an important development of its activities, in particular through the start of a large number of research projects (6) during the past year, with the implications in terms of the strengthening of the junior research team, and of the consolidation of the research agenda, as proposed in the different calls for projects.

Secondly, the consolidation of the Doctoral Programme on 'Governance, Knowledge and Innovation', with a strong input from NECTS and NEGIE, has continued to contribute to the training of new researchers in the field, the strengthening of a transdisciplinary research agenda, and has also been instrumental in the development of a series of seminars disseminating current research in STS, with foreign and Portuguese speakers. With the students of the recent edition now preparing their final research proposals, there are, presently, over 20 research students developing their research with some link to the research at NECTS.

Thirdly, the activities of the Risk Observatory – OSIRIS – were consolidated, with a number of research projects developing or starting, and with the launching of a new Doctoral Programme on 'Territory, Risks and Public Policies', in cooperation with the University of Aveiro and the University of Lisbon. The programme found a good demand, including by individuals already with consolidated professional activity in the area. It is expected that this programme will be a strong base for the further consolidation of the activities of the Observatory.

Fourthly, the launch of a number of activities with wider publics, oriented not only towards the extension and dissemination of the group's research results, but also to engage in the co-production of knowledge, has enabled the strengthening of the outreach activities, which remains as an important priority in the research group. Among the highlights can be included the launch of the Seminar Series 'Knowledge Dialogues', with debates involving researchers and other actors with expert knowledge in wider socio-technical issues; the launch of the project 'BIOSENSE', which analyses processes of coproduction of knowledge between science and society; or the launch of a

Film Cycle, 'Incorporations', including debates with the attending public with contributions drawing on the group's research activity.

Finally, there has been a continued focus on the internationalization of the activities, with an important set of activities developed during this period in Latin America, leading to the development of new cooperation agreements and the expectation of extended cooperation in the near term. This complements a recent sequence of European funded research projects which has allowed the consolidation of the research agenda, the training of junior researchers in an international setting, and the extension of collaborating activities with foreign partners.

Group Productivity

Publications in peer review Journals

Caldas, José Castro (2010), "Epistemological Perspectives on Simulation III: Introduction", *The Journal of Artificial Societies and Social Simulation* , 13, 1.

Costa, Susana (2009), "(S)em Nome do Pai", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 87, 171 - 194.

Costa, Susana (2010), "Interesses Menores - Velhos e novos direitos de cidadania nas investigações de paternidade", *Direitos e Cidadania* , 30, 147 - 167.

Diego Gonçalves, Carmen (2010), "Factores de risco sísmico na perspectiva leiga", *Segurança Comportamental* , 2, 2º Semestre, 28-29.

Filipe, Ângela Marques (2010), "Entre bios e polis? Debates contemporâneos sobre saúde, biomedicina e biocidadania", *Prisma Jurídico* , 9, 1, 75-89.

Filipe, Ângela Marques; Nunes, João Arriscado; Matias, Marisa (2010), "Os novos actores colectivos no campo da saúde: o papel das famílias nas associações de doentes", *Alicerces* , 3, 119-128.

Machado, Helena; Santos, Filipe; Silva, Susana (2010), "Prisoners' expectations of the national forensic DNA database: Surveillance and reconfiguration of individual rights", *Forensic Science International*,

available online at <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21414735>.

Machado, Helena; Silva, Susana (2010), "Heterosexual couples' uses and meanings of ovarian stimulation: relatedness, embodiment and emotions", *Health: An Interdisciplinary Journal for the Social Study of Health, Illness and Medicine* .

Machado, Helena; Silva, Susana (2010), "Uncertainty, risks and ethics in unsuccessful in vitro fertilization treatment cycles", *Health, Risk and Society* .

Machado, Helena; Silva, Susana; Costa, Susana; Miranda, Diana (2010), "Biogenética e género na construção da intencionalidade da paternidade: O teste de DNA nas investigações judiciais de paternidade.", *Revista Estudos Feministas* .

Matos, Ana Raquel (2010), "Can Protest Movements Influence the (Re)formulation of Public Policies? Analysis of the Recent Controversial Reform of the Portuguese Maternal Health Services", *Enfoques - Ciencia Política y Administración Pública* , 12, 129-148.

Matos, Ana Raquel; Neves, Daniel; Nunes, João Arriscado; Matias, Marisa (2010), "O Controlo Social e a Experiência dos Conselhos de Saúde: Inovações Institucionais na Governação em Saúde", *Alicerces* , 3, 107-117.

Montes, Marco Aurélio de Azambuja; Souza, Cláudia Teresa Vieira de (2010), "Estratégia de ensino-aprendizagem de Anatomia Humana para acadêmicos de medicina", *Ciências & Cognição* , 15, 3, 2-12.

Neves, Simone Carvalho; Rolla, Valéria Cavalcanti; Souza, Cláudia Teresa Vieira de Souza (2010), "Educação em saúde: uma estratégia para minimizar o abandono do tratamento da tuberculose em pacientes do Instituto de Pesquisa Clínica Evandro Chagas/Fiocruz", *Revista do Mestrado Profissional em Ensino, Saúde e Ambiente* , 3, 3, 96-115.

Nunes, João Arriscado (2010), "A Importância da "Baixa" Tecnologia na Inovação em Biomedicina, ou o Caminho "Modesto" Para o Prémio

Nobel", Alicerces , 3, 33-55.

Rilo, Ana; Duarte, Luís; Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira (2010), "As Falésias Calcárias da Península de Peniche (Costa Ocidental Portuguesa): Inventariação e Caracterização do Património Geológico", Cuadernos del Museo Geominero, IGME , nº12, pp. 173-189.

Silva, Manuel Carlos; Machado, Helena; Marques, Ana Paula; Gomes, Sílvia (2010), "Introdução", Configurações. Revista de Sociologia , 5/6, 7-10.

Other international publications

Centemeri, Laura (2010), "De « radicaux » à « enracinés ». Réflexions sur l'engagement environnementaliste local ", in Fanny Colonna, Loïc Le Pape (org.), Traces : désir de savoir et volonté d'être. L'après colonie au Maghreb. Paris: Sindbad/ Actes Sud.

Centemeri, Laura (2010), "The Seveso disaster's legacy", in Marco Armiero and Marcus Hall (org.), Nature and History in Modern Italy. Athens (OH): Ohio University Press & Swallow Press, 251-273.

Franco, N.H. ; Nunes, João Arriscado; Olsson, I.A.S. (2010), "Shifting minds ? The effect of training in laboratory animal science on researchers' attitudes to animal use in biomedical research", in Carlos Casabona, Leire Epifanio e Aitziber Cirion (org.), Global food security: ethical and legal challenges. Bilbao: Wageningen Academic, 456-458.

Freiria, Susana; Tavares, Alexandre (2010), "The urban-rural interface and natural risk management", in Thomas Panagopoulos (org.), Advances in Urban Rehabilitation and Sustainability. Faro: WSEAS, 86-93.

Kremers, H.; Susini, A.; Bakhtina, V.; Frolova, N.; Kubicek, P.; Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; Verfaillie, E. (2010), "Risk Management, International workshop report", in Kremers and Susini (org.), Risk, Models and Applications – Selected Papers. CODATA Germany, Berlin: Lecture Notes in Information Sciences, , pp. 179-190.

Machado, Helena; Santos, Filipe (orgs.) (2010), Justiça, ambientes

mediáticos e ordem social. V.N de Famalicão: Húmus.

Machado, Helena; Silva, Susana (2010), "Gender and ethics in qualitative interviewing: Research relationships in the context of a study of infertility in Portugal", in Vicente Nardi (org.), *Feminism and women in leadership*. New York: Nova Science Publishers.

Machado, Helena; Silva, Susana (2010), "Portuguese forensic DNA database: Political enthusiasm, public trust and probable issues in future practice", in Richard Hindmarsh e Barbara Prainsack (org.), *Genetic suspects. Global governance of forensic DNA profiling and databasing*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 218-239.

Mendes, José Manuel; Alexandre Tavares; Lúcio Cunha; Susana Freiria (2010), "Social Vulnerability to Natural and Technological Hazards: The Relevance of Scale", in R. Briš, C. Guedes Soares and S. Martorell (org.), *Reliability, Risk and Safety. Vol. 1, Theory and Applications*. Leiden: CRC Press, 445-451.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2010), "Oralidades e textos em contextos africanos: pontes para outros conhecimentos na encruzilhada de histórias, esquecimentos e memórias", in Barbosa de Oliveira, Inês (org.), *Narrativas: outros conhecimentos, outras formas de expressão*. Petrópolis: DP et ALLI.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2010), "Outras Vozes Existem, Outras vozes São Possíveis", in Garcia, Regina Leite (org.), *Diálogos Cotidianos*. Petrópolis, RJ: DP et Alii, 247-265.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2010), "Traditional doctors, leaders of the Association of Traditional Doctors of Mozambique", in Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (org.), *Voices of the World*. London: Verso, 257-300.

Nunes, João Arriscado (2010), "O Resgate da Epistemologia", in Boaventura de Sousa Santos e Maria Paula Meneses (org.), *Epistemologias do SUL*. São Paulo: Editora Cortez, 261-290.

Nunes, João Arriscado; Matias, Marisa (2010), "Interview with Joaquim Gonçalves (leader of the ecological movement against co-

incineration)", in Boaventura de Sousa Santos (org.), *Voices of the World*. London: Verso, 389-416.

Nunes, João Arriscado (coord.); Nunes, João Arriscado; Neves, Daniel; Roriz, Marta; Filipe, Ângela Marques (2010), *Portuguese Case Study Summary Report WP2-EPOKS*, Coimbra: CES.

Nunes, João Arriscado (coord.); Neves, Daniel; Roriz, Marta; Filipe, Ângela Marques (2011), *Report on Europeanisation of Childbirth Organizations Deliverable [5-W2 (P2)]*, Coimbra: CES.

Nunes, João Arriscado (coord.); Filipe, Ângela Marques; Roriz, Marta; Neves, Daniel (2011), *Report on Rare Diseases Organizations (Portugal) [5-W1 (P2)]*, Coimbra: CES.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Meneses, Maria Paula (orgs.) (2010), *Epistemologias do Sul*. S. Paulo: Cortez.

Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; Mendes, José M. (2010), "Risk prevention, risk reduction and planning policies: misunderstandings and gaps in a local context", in Kremers and Susini (org.), *Risk, Models and Applications – Selected Papers.. CODATA Germany, Berlin: Lecture Notes in Information Sciences*, pp.73-88.

Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; Mendes, José M.; Freiria, Susana (2010), "Cartografia dei rischi naturali e della vulnerabilità sociale: la rilevanza della scala e delle politiche pubbliche di sviluppo", in Casti & Lévy (org.), *Le sfide cartografiche – Movimento, partecipazione e rischio*. Bergamo: il lavoro editoriale università, pp. 299-312.

Tavares, Alexandre; Mendes, José Manuel; Eduardo Basto; Lúcio Cunha (2010), "Risk Perception, Extreme Events and Institutional Trust: a Local Survey in Portugal", in R. Briš, C. Guedes Soares and S. Martorell (org.), *Reliability, Risk and Safety. Vol. 2, Theory and Applications*. Leiden: CRC Press, 1245-1252.

Other national publications

Barradas, Carlos(2010), "O fotojornalismo nos novos mundos da arte e da cultura: o caso da World Press Photo", Oficina do CES, 346.

Carvalho, António; Pereira, Tiago Santos (2010), "Ciência, Tecnologia e Risco no Parlamento Português" in Manuel Carlos Silva et al (org.), Ciências sociais, tecnologia e comunicação: Trabalho e organizações. Instituto de Ciências Sociais da Universidade do Minho, 199-208.

Costa, Susana (2010), "O silêncio do ADN quando a verdade biológica é inconveniente", Cabo dos Trabalhos , 4, I Colóquio de Doutorandos do CES. Coimbra C: Escalas e Transbordos, available online at <http://cabodostrabalhos.ces.uc.pt/n4/>.

Filipe, Ângela Marques(2010), "A vida como política? Debates contemporâneos sobre saúde, (bio)medicina e cidadania", Oficinas do CES, 338, Janeiro.

Louçã, Francisco; Caldas, José Castro (2010), "Os Riscos da Economia do Risco", Janus , 13, 24-25.

Machado, Helena; Santos, Filipe (2010), "A moral da justiça e a moral dos média: Julgamentos mediáticos e dramas públicos", in Moisés de Lemos Martins (org.), Caminhos nas Ciências Sociais. Memória, mudança social e razão: Estudo em homenagem a Manuel da Silva Costa. Coimbra: Grácio editor, 49-62.

Machado, Helena; Silva, Susana (2010), "Narrativas judiciais em torno da prostituta-mãe: Significados e vulnerabilidades no caso da investigação judicial da paternidade", in Manuel Carlos Silva; Fernando Bessa Ribeiro (org.), Mulheres da vida, mulheres com vida: Prostituição feminina, estado e políticas. Vila Nova de Famalicão: Húmus, 123-136.

Matos, Ana Raquel (2010) recensão crítica a António Francisco Sousa (2009) , Direito de Reunião e de Manifestação, Lisboa: Quid Juris, 206, in Revista Crítica Ciências Sociais, 88, 243-246.

Matos, Ana Raquel (2010), "De longe se «faz parto»! Os movimentos de protesto sobre o encerramento de maternidades em Portugal enquanto modalidade legítima de participação cidadã nas decisões

políticas", *Cabo dos Trabalhos*, 4, I Colóquio de Doutorandos do CES. Coimbra C: Escalas e Transbordos, available online at <http://cabodostrabalhos.ces.uc.pt/n4/>.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2010), "O Passado não Morre: a permanência dos espíritos na história de Moçambique", in de Sousa Santos, Boaventura; Abrão, Paulo; Santos, Cecília MacDowell; Torelly, Marcello D. (org.), *Repressão e Memória Política no Contexto Ibero-Brasileiro: Estudos sobre Brasil, Guatemala, Moçambique, Peru e Portugal*. Brasília e Coimbra: Min. Justiça, Comissão de Anistia e CES, 152-185.

Neves, Daniel (2010), "Controvérsia em torno da humanização do Parto em Portugal", Working Paper Epoks: wp2.

Neves, Daniel (2010), "Diálogos e traduções epistémicas nas práticas cognitivas de investigação colaborativa", Working Paper BioSENSE.

Neves, Daniel (2010), "Modelos e dinâmicas institucionais das Science Shops", Working Paper BioSENSE.

Nunes, João Arriscado ; Carvalho, Antonio; Filipe, Ângela Marques; Matias, Marisa (2010), "Realidade, ficção e participação: o caso das nanotecnologias", in Manuel Carlos Silva et al. (org.) (org.), *X Congresso Luso-Afro-Brasileiro de Ciências Sociais: Sociedades desiguais e paradigmas em confronto*. Braga: ICS- Universidade do Minho, 172-179.

Pereira, Tiago Santos; Rodrigues, António Farinhas; Carvalho, António; Nunes, João Arriscado (2010), "Parlamento e Conhecimento Científico: Dupla delegação?", in José Manuel Leite Viegas, Susana Santos e Sérgio Faria (orgs.), *A Qualidade da Democracia em Debate. Deliberação, Representação e Participação políticas em Portugal e Espanha*, pp.: 65-86. Lisboa: Editora Mundos Sociais.

Reis, José; Pereira, Tiago Santos; Tolda, João; Serra, Nuno (2010), *Imigrantes em Portugal: Economia, Pessoas, Qualificações e Territórios*. Coimbra: Almedina (Colecção CES/Almedina).

Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira; Soares, António F. (2010), "Componentes ambientais e acção antrópica. O caso do espaço de Coimbra", in Ed Neiva, Ribeiro, Victor, Noronha & Ramalho, (org.), *Ciências Geológicas -*

Ensino e Investigação e a sua História. Lisboa, Vol. II Geologia Aplicada: APG e SGP, pp. 259-268.

Ph.D. thesis completed

"Filhos da (sua) mãe. Actores Institucionais, Perícias e Paternidades no Sistema Judicial Português", da autoria de Susana Costa. Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, PhD in Sociology. Supervision: João Arriscado Nunes.

"A Natureza Farta de Nós? Ambiente, saúde e formas emergentes de cidadania", da autoria de Marisa Isabel dos Santos Matias. Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, PhD in Sociology. Supervision: João Arriscado Nunes.

"'Pensa que é uma bonequinha de farrapos o menino! Ela depois é que vai ver!' A experiência da gravidez na adolescência ", da autoria de Dina de Jesus Peixoto de Carvalho. Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, PhD in Sociology. Supervision: João Arriscado Nunes.

Organization of conferences

NECTS Seminar Series 2010: Knowledges in Dialogue (coord. Ana Raquel Matos, Susana Costa and Pedro Araújo):

- "The Science of Crime: From the collection of evidence to the DNA profile database", October 28, 2010
- "Victims, State and Citizenship: Crossing responsibilities. How does a victim become a citizen?", June 18, 2010.
- "Childbirth unattended by the authority of science: Whether closing maternity wards or homebirth in Portugal", February 11, 2010-

Doctoral Seminars

- "The 'social' and the 'public': Considerations on STS practice in a nanotechnology laboratory", Ana Viseu (York University, Canada)

- "Community-based participatory research on health disparities: An initial exploration of possibilities and problems", Peter Taylor (Univ. Massachussets)

Cinema cycle 'Incorporations' (coord. Daniel Neves and Eduardo Basto), weekly from February 1 to March 29.

International Seminar 'KNOWLEDGEsandARTS as Research' – Cognitive Citizenship, July, 12 and 13, 2010.

Internationalization

The participation of NECTS in large international collaborative projects and networks has been a major part of the active strategy of internationalisation. These have included projects funded under the European RTD Framework Programmes (at present, the project EPOKS), and with the Portugal-Harvard Medical School Programme, as well as other informal collaborations. National projects typically include a number of international experts as project advisors. A number of international reports and other publications have been resulting from these collaborations and are foreseen in the near future.

During the past year an agreement has been signed with the Fiocruz Research Institute for Public Health, in Brazil, with a view to develop joint research and advanced training activities.

Members of the Research Group have continued to participate actively with a group led by Peter Taylor (Univ. Massachussets), on the 'New England Workshop on Science and Social Change' and it is envisioned that a forthcoming workshop in these series is organized by NECTS in Portugal.

The participation of junior researchers in international research projects and networks and in international conferences, and relevant training actions (e.g. Summer Schools) has been continuously supported. In addition, through the NECTS Seminar Series, the Doctoral Programme and ongoing projects, several foreign researchers have been invited to present seminars locally.

Several Researchers participated in international activities and evaluation committees including memberships of:

European Neuroscience and Society Network (BIOS); Public Health Genomics European Network (PHGEN) and Coordination of its National Task Force for Portugal; Nanomed Roundtable; International Advisory Panel of the 'New England Workshop on Science and Social Change', U Mass; Network Board of NORFACE ERA-NET of Social Science Research Funding Agencies; Science

and Democracy Network; Project Evaluation Committees (FCT; ESF); European Strategic Forum for Research Infrastructures (ESFRI) – Social Sciences Committee; ISCH Cost Action IS0807 Living in Surveillance Societies (LiSS).

Government/Organization contract research

The group's research has been developed with a strong focus on public policy issues, and most of the projects include policy recommendations resulting from the main conclusions. In any case two projects should be highlighted. The project under HMS-Portugal Programme ("Evaluating the state of public knowledge on health and health information in Portugal") closely follows the National Health Plan and the main health issues identified therein. The FCT funded project "Science Engaging Society: Life Sciences, Social Sciences and Publics (BIOSENSE)" is oriented towards the diverse mechanisms of involvement of social actors in research processes, with a view to the later establishment of a Science Shop. It has collaborated with several non-profit organisations and has raised interest in an emerging public network of science communicators.

Funding, source, dates

"Justice, Media and Citizenship", H. Machado (PI), 65.148€, FCT, 2007-2010.

"Parents and mothers after the 'biological truth'", H. Machado (PI), 60.000€, FCT, 2009-2011.

"DNA and criminal investigation – a comparative sociological analysis of trends and impacts in Portugal and the UK", Helena Machado (coord.), 108.157€ - FCT, 2010-2013.

"European Patient Organizations in Knowledge Society (EPOKS)", J.A. Nunes (CES PI), 139.230€ - EU FP7, 2009-2012.

"Science Engaging Society: Life Sciences, Social Sciences and Publics (BIOSENSE)", J.A. Nunes (PI), 155.071€ - FCT, 2010-2013.

"Evaluating the state of public knowledge on health and health

information in Portugal", J.A. Nunes (PI), 291.790€ - FCT / Harvard Medical School – Portugal, 2010-2013.

"DISASTER - GIS database on hydro-geomorphologic disasters in Portugal: a tool for environmental management and emergency planning", A. Tavares (CES PI), 40.598€ - FCT, 2010-2013.

"Crises, risk management and new socio-ecological arrangements for forests: a perspective from science and technology studies (SCRAM)", Rita Serra (PI), 171.711€ - FCT, 2010-2013.

"Nuclear Portugal: Physics, Technology, Medicine and Environment (1910-2010)", T.S. Pereira (CES PI), 27.360€ - FCT, 2010-2013.

Comparative Cultural Studies

Group Description

Title of Research	(RG-Centro-50012-3224)
Group:	Comparative Cultural Studies
Principal Investigator:	Maria Irene Ramalho de Sousa Santos
Main Scientific Domain:	Estudos Literários
Group Host Institution:	Centro de Estudos Sociais - Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Objectives & Achievements

Objectives

The Comparative Cultural Studies Research Group (NECC) was co-coordinated by researchers Adriana Bebiano and Catarina Martins up until September 2010, when a profound restructuration took place in CES and NECC merged with the Migration Research Group and the Peace Studies Research Group to build the new Research Group (RG) NHUMEP. It is expected that the new collaborative framework will enhance the transdisciplinary thrust of research carried out within the RG. The objectives long pursued by the RG concerning the development of innovative research across several fields of the humanities and the social sciences will be carried on under new conditions which will certainly provide a powerful antidote against any tendency for disciplinary encroachment and will offer new opportunities both in the fields of research and dissemination activities.

The new research group, without waiving analytical methods and practices that are specific to each research area, works as a network the nodes of which correspond to places of intersection and confluence. The following common objectives stand out: critical analysis of the modes of production of difference and exclusion; research/action articulation and the associated defence of full citizenship for everyone; feminist epistemologies; life stories; comparative approaches to social phenomena and narratives produced about them; analysis of violence and its representation; study of migration phenomena; relationship between transnational phenomena and their local configurations; memory and post-memory issues; translation and intercultural

processes.

The new RG's activities will be organised along the following topics, that have been identified as central areas of convergence: discourses, identities, and representations; immigration and emigration: social dynamics and policies; history, memory, diasporas and post-colonialisms; poetics, translation and comparative studies; peace, interventionism and global governance; violence, war, and post-conflict cultures.

The following paragraphs concern the Comparative Cultural Studies Group and thus reflect a reality not anymore (since January 2011) in place, but with its own logic and legitimacy.

The research group brings together a number of qualified researchers in the Humanities, mainly in the fields of cultural and literary studies, but also of poetics, sociolinguistics, history, feminist studies and musicology.

Its designated area – “Comparative Cultural Studies” – and the different fields of research it encompasses, reflect its concern with the major changes that the traditional disciplines within the humanities have been undergoing during the last decades. The group actively promotes interdisciplinary work both within itself and within CES, promoting partnerships with other research groups which made the transition to a bigger group a natural step. Conferences and projects, as well as the choice of advisers and guest speakers for individual seminars, reflect this epistemological and political position; by networking with foreign researchers from across different disciplines, the group actively promoted its main objective of offering an open platform for innovative research within the broad area of the humanities.

Within CES, this group broadly represents the area of the arts and humanities, thus playing a pivotal role in contributing to the Centre's innovative articulation between the social sciences and the humanities. In 2010, the central research concerns of this group were pursued consistently following up on the previous year's plans: work on the subjects of modernism and modernity in a global context; comparative literature; memory and identity; culture and violence; interculturality and discourse; postcolonialisms; feminism; youth movements and youth culture; the new poetry and poetics in the 21st century. It should be noted, however, that fields such as poetics, discourse analysis and contemporary history are expanding as well as branching out in new partnerships across CES and beyond. Indeed, in 2010 the RG was able to increase considerably its collaboration with other Research Groups within CES, namely in the framework of PhD programmes

and concerning the organization of conferences and other similar events.

Main Achievements

The project "The Children of the Colonial War" (2007-2010), which focuses on the question of traumatic stress disorder and the intergenerational transmission of trauma, brings together discourse analysts and specialists in cultural studies, as well as psychiatrists. Partial results of this project were presented on different occasions both in Portugal and abroad. The final report is to be submitted in the first months of 2011. Several dissemination activities (including one workshop and one conference, to be held in 2011), as well as follow-up publications are planned.

The project "Poetry of the Colonial War" has also reached completion, the final report having been submitted in 2010. Follow-up publications, including an online archive offering a collection of several thousands of poems, are in an advanced stage of preparation.

2010 saw the conclusion of another FCT financed project, "New Poetics of Resistance" (focusing on counter-hegemonic forms in language and on the politics of language); along with the "Poetry Workshop", this project represented the main contribution in the field of arts and performance within the RG. An online archive of contemporary poetry, in collaboration with pensound (USA), is presently under construction.

In 2010 the project team conducted a high number of workshops, readings and performances in libraries, bookshops, town councils and schools across the country. The team includes two junior researchers whose MA Thesis were completed in 2010. The final report is to be submitted in the first months of 2011.

Following up on the RG research and dissemination politics for this year, in 2010 three Advanced Training Courses were offered, open to a non-academic public: the Advanced Training Course on Creative Writing, coordinated by Graça Capinha; "Written Lives, Spoken Lives: Women's autobiographies and biographies", coordinated by Adriana Bebiano (NECC) and Tatiana Moura (Peace Studies Research Group); "Bio-graphing: a Workshop on Biography" (coord. Clara Keating (NECC) and Elsa Lechner (Migration Studies Research Group). All three Advanced Training courses benefited from the active involvement of several members of the RG. They were highly successful, and the last two were instrumental in bringing together the teams that now compose NHUMEP.

In a partnership CES/Faculty of Arts, the PhD programme "Languages and Heterodoxies: History, Poetics and Social Practices" was launched in September (coord. António Sousa Ribeiro). NECC researchers Graça Capinha, Isabel Pedro and Rui Bebiano are part of its teaching team. Another new PhD Programme, "Cultural Heritage of Portuguese Influence" (coord. Margarida Calafate Ribeiro, NECC, and Walter Rossa, NAU) was started in October 2010.

Members of the RG have been playing an important role in the consolidation of doctoral programmes at CES, most notably "Postcolonialisms and Global Citizenship". Extensive cooperation with other programmes at CES and with the Feminist Studies programme at the Faculty of Arts (MA and PhD) is also of crucial importance.

It should be added that the involvement with CES scientific politics included, during 2010, the important work done by Catarina Martins as coordinator and editor of the "Oficinas do CES"; by Graça Capinha as a member of the CES /Almedina editors team; and by Teresa Tavares as under-director of RCCS, the renowned academic journal published by CES.

All members of the RG have presented their work, both at home and abroad, in different types of scientific events. Several publications, including in book form, contributed to the dissemination of results.

Group Productivity

Publications in peer review Journals

Bebiano, Adriana (2009), "'Da vida das mulheres infames. A história segundo Emma Donoghue", *Anglo-Saxónica Revista do Centro de Estudos Anglísticos da Universidade de Lisboa, Série II, nº 27*, 17-32. (published 2010).

Canelo, Maria José (2010), "Übersetzung, Subjektivität und Kulturbürgerschaft", *Polylog. Zeitschrift für interkulturelles Philosophieren*, 24.

Cardina, Miguel (2010), "Anticolonialismo, Juventude e Deserção nas Oposições Radicais ao Estado Novo", *Latitudes, Cahiers Lusophones*, 37, 49-53.

Cardina, Miguel (2010), "Guerra à Guerra. Violência e Anticolonialismo

nas oposições ao Estado Novo", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 88, 207-231.

Garraio, Júlia (2010), "Vergewaltigung als Schlüsselbegriff einer misslungenen Vergangenheitsbewältigung: Hans Ulrich Treichels *Der Verlorene* und Reinhard Jirgls *Die Unvollendeten*", *Mittelweg* 36, 4.

Garraio, Júlia (2010), "Vergewaltigung als Schlüsselbegriff einer misslungenen Vergangenheitsbewältigung: Hans Ulrich Treichels *Der Verlorene* und Reinhard Jirgls *Die Unvollendeten*", *REAL: Revista de Estudos Alemães*, 1, 1-19.

Martins, Catarina (2010), "Zarathustra in den Tropen. Der Text als Spirale der Wiederholung in Nietzsche und Robert Müller", *REAL. Revista de Estudos Alemães*, 1, 111-126.

Ribeiro, António Sousa (2010), "Memória, identidade e representação: Os limites da teoria e a construção do testemunho", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 88, 9-21.

Ribeiro, António Sousa (2010), "A repetição na modernidade vienense", *REAL. Revista de Estudos Alemães*, 1, 84-96.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2010), "Helder Macedo, por outras palavras", *Outra Travessia*, 10, 105-116.

Solovova, Olga; Keating, Clara (2010), "Multilingual dynamics among Portuguese-based migrant contexts in Europe", *Journal of Pragmatics*, 9.

Other international publications

Cardina, Miguel (2010), "The War Against the War. Violence and Anticolonialism in the Final Years of the Estado Novo", in Bryn Jones; Mike O'Donnell (eds.), *Sixties Radicalism and Social Movement Activism. Retreat or Resurgence?*. Londres: Anthem Press, 39-58.

Garraio, Júlia (2010), "Gegen die Tranfiguration der Vergewaltigung: Eine Frau in Berlin" in Peter Hanenberg et al. (eds.), *Kulturbau: Aufräumen, Ausräumen, Einräumen*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 405-

417.

Martins, Catarina (2010), "Moderne, Imperialismus, Essayismus. Fiktionen der Totalität bei Robert Müller und Robert Musil", in Peter Hanenberg et al. (eds.), *Rahmenwechsel Kulturwissenschaften*. Würzburg: Königshausen & Neumann, 147-156.

Ribeiro, António Sousa (2010), "Entgrenzen oder abgrenzen? Anmerkungen zur Germanistik (auch in Portugal)", in Peter Hanenberg et al. (eds.), *Rahmenwechsel Kulturwissenschaften*. Würzburg: Königshausen & Neumann, 85-96.

Ribeiro, António Sousa (2010), "Von der Literatur- zur Kulturwissenschaft? Anmerkungen zur Stellung von 'Kultur' im Germanistik-Studium", in Cristina Jarillot Rodal (ed.), *Bestandsaufnahme der Germanistik in Spanien. Kulturtransfer und methodologische Erneuerung*. Bern: Peter Lang, 581-586.

Ribeiro, António Sousa (2010), "Deutsch in Portugal", in Hans-Jürgen Krumm et al. (eds.), *Deutsch als Fremd- und Zweitsprache. Ein internationales Handbuch*. 2. Halbband. Berlin: De Gruyter Mouton, 1767-1770.

Ribeiro, António Sousa (2010) *recensão crítica a Lina N. Insana (2009), Arduous Tasks. Primo Levi, Translation, and the Transmission of Holocaust Testimony*, Toronto/Buffalo/London: University of Toronto Press, *Translation Studies*, 3(3), 2010, 361-363.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate; Vecchi, Roberto (2010), "Parti, pater, patria: 'Da qualche parte in Africa' e il Portogallo dopo l'impero", in Margarida Calafate Ribeiro; Roberto Vecchi (ed.), *Helder Macedo - Da qualche parte in Africa*. Reggio Emilia: Diabasis, 5-15.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate; Vecchi, Roberto (2010), "Postfazione - Il Portogallo che avrebbe potuto essere e che non è: Helder Macedo, l'autore e l'opera", in Margarida Calafate Ribeiro; Roberto Vecchi (ed.), *Helder Macedo - Da qualche parte in Africa*. Reggio Emilia: Diabasis, 231-247. ~

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2010), "Au-delà des fantômes de l'Empire:

litterature, témoin et mémoire de la Guerre Coloniale" in Olinda Kleiman; Anne-Marie Pascal; Philippe Rousseau (ed.), Poétique de l'écriture d'une expérience de guerre: La littérature postcoloniale en langue portugaise. Lille: Université de Lille 3, 67-80.

Solovova, Olga (2010) recensão crítica a Kalaja, Paula and Vera Menezes, Ana Maria F. Barcelos (2008), Narratives of Learning and Teaching EFL: Palgrave Macmillan , 288p., Applied Linguistics Journal.

Wolkoff, Gisele (2010) recensão crítica a Manuela Palacios & Mary O'Donnell (eds.) (2010), To The Winds Our Sails Irish Writers Translate Galician Poetry, São Paulo: Humanitas, ABEI Journal, 12.

Wolkoff, Gisele (2010), "The Economy of Contemporary, Canadian Poetry: Gender in Perspective", Interfaces Brasil/Canadá, 11, 310.

Other national publications

Bebiano, Rui (2010), "'Povo pop', mudança cultural e dissensão", in José Neves (ed.), Como Se Faz Um Povo. Ensaio em História Contemporânea de Portugal. Lisboa: Tinta-da-China, 441-454.

Bebiano, Rui (2011), "A grande ilusão", LER , 99, 79.

Bebiano, Rui (2011), "Albert Camus. Cara ou Coroa", LER , 99, 78.

Bebiano, Rui (2010), "A sua História continua", LER , 95, 80.

Bebiano, Rui (2010), "Islão ao espelho", LER , 94, 79.

Bebiano, Rui (2010), "Os tempos de África", LER , 95, 81.

Bebiano, Rui (2010), "Para além do silêncio", LER , 96, 81.

Bebiano, Rui (2010), "Renovação e nostalgia", LER , 97, 78.

Capinha, Graça (2010) (ed.), Oficina de Poesia. Revista da Palavra e da Imagem, #14.

Cardina, Miguel (2010), A Esquerda Radical. Coimbra: Angelus Novus.

Cardina, Miguel (2010), "A ternura dos quarenta", *MACA - Magazine de Artes de Coimbra e Afins*, 6, 34-37.

Garraio, Júlia (2010), "The Western way is the German way. Contemporary German films revisit allied wartime violence", in Fernanda Mota Alves et al. (eds.), *Filologia, Memória e Esquecimento*. Lisboa: Húmus.

Néry, Cristina (2010), *Monólogo para Mariana Alcoforado* (capa e ilustração interior de Porfírio Al Brandão). Viseu: Porfírio Al Brandão.

Ramalho, Maria Irene; Bebiano, Adriana (eds.) (2010), "Estudos Feministas e Cidadania Plena", special issue of *Revista Crítica de Ciência Sociais*, 89.

Ramalho, Maria Irene (ed.) (2010), *Poesia do Mundo 6: antologia bilingue*. Coimbra: Palimage. Collab. Adriana Bebiano, Graça Capinha, João Paulo Moreira, Maria Isabel Pedro and Maria José Canelo.

Ramalho, Maria Irene; Doris Friedensohn; (2010), "A Transnational, Post-imperialist American Studies?" número temático Op. Cit. *Revista Portuguesa de Estudos Anglo-Americanos*, 9 (relativo a 2007).

Ribeiro, António Sousa (ed.) (2010), "Violência, Memória e Representação", special issue of *Revista Crítica de Ciência Sociais*, 88 (with Cecília MacDowell Santos and Silvia Maeso).

Ribeiro, António Sousa (2010), "Pensamento Pós-Colonial", *Janus* 2010. *Anuário de Relações Exteriores*, 114 115.

Ribeiro, António Sousa (2010), "'A face calada da noite'. Percursos da elegia no espaço de língua alemã", *Relâmpago*, nº 27, outubro de 2010, 159-69.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2010), "Caminho, por Outras Margens: De Rios e Guerrilheiros, de José Luandino Vieira", in Elena Brugioni et al. (eds.), *Contemporary Africas - Áfricas Contemporâneas*. Famalicão: Húmus Edições, 93-105.

Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2010), "Prefácio", in Roberto Vecchi, *Excepção Atlântica: pensar a literatura da Guerra Colonial*. Porto:

Afrontamento, 7-10.

Tavares, Teresa (2010), "Terras e Letras: do 'lugar' e 'não-lugar' na obra de Edith Wharton", in Isabel Fernandes Alves (ed.), Lugar: representação e sentidos. Estudos sobre a Literatura Norte-Americana. Vila Real: Centro de Estudos em Letras, UTAD, 43-74.

Tavares, Teresa (2010) recensão crítica a Rosemarie Tong (2009), Feminist Thought: A More Comprehensive Introduction. Boulder, Colorado: Westview Press, 417, Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais, 89, 221-22.

Wolkoff, Gisele (2010), "Fora do tempo, vertigem clepsídrica em Fios na Roda dos Passos", in Conceição Riachos, Fio na roda dos passos. Coimbra: Temas Originais, 5-9.

Wolkoff, Gisele (2010), "A (Re)constituição do Feminino na obra de Poetas Irlandesas e Portuguesas Hoje", Oficina do CES, 345, 27.

Ph.D. thesis completed

PhD:

António Pinho Vargas, PhD on Musicology: "Música e Poder: para uma sociologia da ausência da música portuguesa no contexto europeu", Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Miguel Cardina, Phd on History: "Margem de certa maneira: o maoísmo em Portugal : 1964-1974" submitted in October 2010; VIVA to take place on the 22nd March 2011.

Organization of conferences

The following International Colloquiums organized by the RG took place in 2010:

May 25th: International Colloquium "Novas Poéticas de Resistência" (CES, Coimbra)

org.: Graça Capinha (IR); Cristina Nery; Rita Grácio.

With the participation of Adriana Bebiano, Clara Lourenço, Clara Keating, Olga Solovova, Jede Fragoso, Cristina Nery, Manuel Portela, Rita Grácio, Gisele Wolkoff, Charles Bernstein, Wilmar Silva.

Also in May (27th to 29th), the VII International Meeting of Poets took place at the Faculty of Arts and several spaces in town. The core team of the organisation were all NECC members: Maria Irene Ramalho (IR); Adriana Bebiano; Graça Capinha; Isabel Pedro dos Santos; Maria Isabel caldeira; Maria José Canelo;

NECC was also involved in the organisation of the Workshop "Patrimónios de Influência Portuguesa: política e ética da memória" (coord. Margarida Calafate Ribeiro (NECC) and Walter Rossa (NAU)), held at the University of Coimbra in the framework of the II Meeting of the international network WHPO (World Heritage of Portuguese Origin) (October 24-25).

Internationalization

The RG has been relying for its initiatives on a widespread network of international contacts. Regular collaborators with the RG include: AbdoolKarim Vakil, Francisco Bethencourt, Helder Macedo (King's College London); Francisco Noa, João Paulo Bedes Coelho (Univ. Eduardo Mondlane); Laura Cavalcante Padilha, Silvio Renato Jede (Federal Fluminense Univ.); Roberto Vecchi (Bologna Univ.), Paulo de Medeiros (Utrecht Univ.), Charles Bernstein (Univ. of Pennsylvania), Regis Bonvicino (Sibila, Brasil) and Wilmar Silva (Portuguesia, Brasil).

The RG is involved in the following international networks:

- ATGENDER;
- AILA Language and Migration Network.
- BABYLON "Language and Globalization" Research Network, Tilburg Univ;
- Dipartimento di Lingue e Letterature Straniere Moderne – Univ.

Bolonha;

- Eurozine (Vienna);
- Linguistic Ethnography Forum, UK;
- LUPOR – Lusophone Postcolonial Research Network;
- pennsound (Univ. of Pennsylvania)
- Sibila (S. Paulo);
- Project in Multilingualism, Discourse and Institutions with King's College, London, Univ. of Leeds, Freie Univ. Berlin, Univ. Autónoma de Barcelona, Univ. of Ghent, Roskilde Univ. and Univ. of Lyon;
- Project Creating resources for tolerance in culturally and linguistically diverse school settings in Europe, with the Univ. of Jyväskylä, Finland, Univ. of Birmingham, National and Kapodistrian Univ. of Athens; Hedmark Univ. College;
- Network in Critical Discourse Analysis / Systemic Functional Linguistics, Literacy Studies and Linguistic Ethnography, links with Univ. of Brasília, Federal Univ. of Ceará and Univ. of Lisbon.

The various international affiliations of researchers within the RG are not specified. It should be pointed out, however, that Maria Irene Ramalho is an International Affiliate of the Department of Comparative Literature of the Univ. of Wisconsin-Madison and that Margarida Calafate Ribeiro currently holds the Eduardo Lourenço Chair at the Univ. of Bologna.

Government/Organization contract research

CES has signed up three contracts with Instituto Camões concerning initiatives to be developed in the main in the framework of the RG.

The first concerns the production of the e-learning course “Patrimónios de Influência Portuguesa” (Portuguese Influenced Heritages), coordinated by Margarida Calafate Ribeiro (NECC) and Walter Rossa (NAU, Urbanism and Architecture RG), with the collaboration of António Sousa Ribeiro (NECC), Paulo Peixoto (NECCURB, Cities and Urban Cultures RG) and Paulo Varela

Gomes (NAU). The second edition of the course is currently approaching completion.

An e-learning course on Post-Colonial Studies (coord. Margarida Calafate Ribeiro and Roberto Vecchi) is also under contract, two editions having already taken place.

In September 2009, finally, the CES was invited by the Instituto Camões to develop a proposal for a teacher training programme of Portuguese as a foreign language and in multilingual settings worldwide (for pre and primary school, i.e., K-6 teachers), to be available online. The proposal was sent in January 2010 and was accepted with minor changes. The programme is expected to be fully operative in the course of 2011.

In the framework of the research project "The Children of the Colonial War" a contract was signed with the Ministry of Defense for the development of research on traumatic stress disorder among former combatants.

Funding, source, dates

"Children of the Colonial Wars: postmemory and representations", coord. by Margarida Calafate Ribeiro, financed by FCT, 2007 - 2010, 115.000 euros.

"New Poetics of Resistance: the Twenty-First Century in Portugal", coord. by Graça Capinha, financed by FCT, 2007-2010, 75.000 euros.

"E-LOCAL: E-LOCAL: Electronically learning other cultures and languages" coord. By Margarida Calafate Ribeiro, financed by European Commission (Education, Audiovisual and Culture Executive Agency – EACEA), 2010-2012, 39.708 euros

Peace Studies

Group Description

Title of Research	(RG-Centro-50012-3227)
Group:	Peace Studies
Principal Investigator:	José Manuel Marques da Silva Pureza
Main Scientific Domain:	Ciências Jurídicas e Ciências Políticas
Group Host Institution:	Centro de Estudos Sociais - Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Objectives & Achievements

Objectives

This Research Group was co-coordinated by Tatiana Moura and Maria Raquel Freire.

Peace studies are currently a research area of utmost relevance in the research-action framing of Social Sciences. Its main assumption is that to the various facets of violence (not only physical and direct, but also structural and cultural) correspond different levels of peace (not only the absence of war, but also environmental balance, economic and social justice, political freedom and participation, and tolerance and multicultural openness). Hence, one of the key objectives of the research carried out by the Peace Studies Group (NEP) was to reveal the mechanisms producing and promoting violences and identify corresponding strategies of peacebuilding as transformative dynamics of the social.

Within this framework, the research developed so far has focused on three main topics: a) a critical analysis of peacebuilding processes as elements of contemporary liberal global governance and its impacts in postcolonial contexts; b) newest wars, taking place in micro-territories (urban landscapes) and their crucial economic, cultural and social ingredients; c) small arms regulation, both on the demand and on the supply sides, and the connection between a culture of guns and gender violence.

These objectives were implied in the establishment of an Observatory on Gender and Armed Violence (OGAV) in June 2008. Its main activities

envisage contributing to promote and strengthen the creation and consolidation of a research area on gender and armed violence at CES and in Portugal. Additionally, OGAV intends to establish itself as a key platform for research and intervention projects in this area in Europe, Portuguese-speaking countries and Latin American countries.

In December 2010, during the process of re-structuring of CES scientific areas, NEP/CES as well as the research groups on Migration Studies (NEM) and Humanities merged into NHUMEP (research group on Humanities, Migrations and Peace Studies). This convergence is expressed in a consolidated history of interdisciplinary cooperation, but also in the common acceptance of the epistemological challenges posed by an analysis of contemporaneity which does not dispense the construction of wide conceptual frameworks and a historically long-term comparative perspective.

NHUMEP identifies six structural research areas: (1) discourses, identities, and representations; (2) immigration and emigration: social dynamics and policies; (3) history, memory, diasporas and post-colonialisms; (4) poetics, translation and comparative studies; (5) peace, interventionism and global governance; and (6) violence, war, and post-conflict cultures. All these areas are intertwined, but the last two aggregate in a more visible way this subgroup's objectives: (i) to critically analyse the global interventionism mechanisms and models, especially the securitization of interventions in favor of guaranteeing the security of rich countries and global elites at the expense of the concern for developing poor and marginalized populations; the bureaucratisation and standardization of interventions and their consequences; (ii) to decode the resistances emerging against this global scope of the liberal peace project, facing the quasi absence, in the dominant analysis, of power tensions and relationships within societies, as well as to determine its potential for political mobilization and transformation, threatened with neutralization by the language of science and technique; and (iii) to clearly identify the several social practices of violence, hidden behind the generic framework of formal peace and to question the formal segmentation between war, post-war and peace.

Main Achievements

NEP identifies 4 main achievements in its trajectory:

- a) Becoming a national and international reference research group in

Portugal in the field of peace studies through the integration in international networks of peace studies centres – such as the Consortium Initiative for Peacebuilding; the network which brings together NEP, HEGOA and the Grupo de Estudios Africanos (Spain); the EDEN network of European PhD Programmes in Peace and Conflict Studies; the COST Action “Mapping Current Research on EU Peace Missions”; and the CAPES exchange programme of International Relations professors from PUC Rio and São Paulo (Brazil).

b) Articulation between research and teaching – definition of research projects and advanced training seminars in the areas taught in the PhD Programme; inclusion in the PhD seminars of research results and guests which are associated to the areas of research of NEP.

c) Diversification of funding sources – Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia, Instituto Português de Apoio ao Desenvolvimento, the European Commission (COST and Marie-Curie), the Ford Foundation, and the Norwegian Peacebuilding Centre.

d) Dissemination of results – this has mainly followed 4 distinct models: the organization of training courses; the production of documentaries and video materials (www.lutocomomae.com); the production of manuals (“Mulheres e Violências”; “Mulheres e violências. Combater a violência: propostas para a Guiné-Bissau.”); the organization of photo exhibitions (“Sex(ed) pistols: 16 portraits on violences against women”); the publication of P@x, disseminated through a mailing list with over 2000 entries (www.ces.uc.pt/publicacoes/p@x); as well as individual and co-authored publications and conference papers.

We single out the following activities carried out in 2010:

i) Completion of the research project

“Violence and Small Arms: the Portuguese case”, Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia, coord. by José Manuel Pureza, 2007-2010.

- Seminar “Silences of gun violence. Women and gun violence in Portugal, Mozambique and Brazil”, Peace Studies Group/Observatory on Gender and Armed Violence and Acção para a Justiça e Paz (AJP), Casa da Esquina, Coimbra, 24 May 2010.

- Final seminar "Violence and Small arms: the Portuguese case", CES-Lisboa, Lisbon, 20 May 2010.

ii) Completion of the consultancy project

Conflict, violence and state fragility in West Africa, (NOREF - Norwegian Peacebuilding Centre), coord. by Sílvia Roque, 2010.

- Report: "The international cocaine trade in Guinea-Bissau: current trends and risks"

- Report: "Republic of Guinea: an analysis of current drivers of change and the role of the international community"

iii) Organization of the International Summer Course "Global Interventionism: criticisms and resistances", Centre for Social Studies/CES and School of Economics, University of Coimbra, 12-15 July 2010.

iv) Organization of the Training course on Human Security and Civil-Military Coordination (CIMIC), CES-Lisbon, Centre for Social Studies (CES) and UN Peace Operations Training Institute (POTI), 26-27 February 2010.

v) Co-organization of the Pannel on ""Modernidades, Marginalização e Violência: estratégias de sobrevivência e afirmação dos jovens em Cabo Verde e Guiné-Bissau" (co-org.), 7º Congresso Ibérico de Estudos Africanos [7th Iberian Congress of African Studies], ISCTE, Lisbon, 09 to 9- 11 September. 2010.

vi) Organization of the Photo exhibition "Sex(ed) pistols: 16 portraits on violences against women in Portugal, Brazil and El Salvador", Centre for Social Studies, 25 November-10 December 2010.

vii) Beginning of an Initial Training Network on Sustainable Peacebuilding, coord. by the University of Deusto (Spain) and funded by the European Commission (PITN-GA-238589-SPBuild), coord. at CES by Paula Duarte Lopes, 2009-2013, CES budget: 269.773 euro.

viii) Beginning of the research project "Assessing the "One Country, Two Systems" Formula: The role of Macau in China's Relations with the EU and the Portuguese Speaking Countries", where José Manuel Pureza participates, although it is coord by Carmen Mendes, funded by Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia, Coord. by Carmen Mendes, 2010- 2013, 100.000 euros.

Group Productivity

Publications in peer review Journals

Freire, Maria Raquel; Rodrigues de Brito, Rafaela (2010), "Ensaio Bibliográfico: Estudos sobre Política Externa Portuguesa Após 2000", *Relações Internacionais*, 28, 157-179.

Moura, Tatiana; Santos, Rita; Soares, Barbara (2010), "Auto de resistência: a ação colectiva de mulheres familiares de vítimas de violência armada policial no Rio de Janeiro", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 88, 185-205.

Moura, Tatiana; Santos, Rita; Soares, Barbara (2010), "Auto de Resistência: the collective action of women relatives of victims of police violence in Rio de Janeiro", *Journal of the Motherhood Initiative for Research and Community Involvement*, 1.2, Fall/Winter, 1.2, Fall/Winter, 2, 232-242.

Roque, Sílvia (2010), "Os paradoxos da cooperação internacional", *Janus*, 12, 172-173.

Other international publications

Freire, Maria Raquel; Kanet, Roger E. (orgs.) (2010), *Key Players and Regional Dynamics in Eurasia: The Return of the 'Great Game'*. Basingstoke: Palgrave MacMillan.

Freire, Maria Raquel; Lopes, Paula Duarte; Cavalcante, Fernando; Gauster, Markus; Lucianetti, Livia Fay; Pereira, Pascoal; Vuorisalo, Valtteri; Brito, Rafaela (2010), *Mapping Research on European Peace Missions*. The Hague: Netherlands Institute of International Relations 'Clingendael'.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2010), "The OSCE in the New Central Asia", in Emilian Kavalski (org.), *The New Central Asia: The Regional Impact of International Actors*. Londres: World Scientific Publishing Company.

Lopes, Paula Duarte (2010), "Organizations", in Dustin Mulvaney (org.), *Green Politics: An A-to-Z Guide*. Thousand Oaks: SAGE Publications Inc..

Lopes, Paula Duarte; Freire, Maria Raquel (2010), "Peace and Conflict Resolution Organizations", in Helmut K. Anheier e Stefan Toepler (org.), *International Encyclopedia of Civil Society*. New York: Springer, 1139-1141.

Lopes, Paula Duarte (2010), "Commodification", in Dustin Mulvaney (org.), *Green Politics: An A-to-Z Guide*. Thousand Oaks: SAGE Publications Inc.

Lopes, Paula Duarte (2010), "Água e Violência", in Reginaldo Mattar Nasser (org.), *Os Conflitos Internacionais*. São Paulo: Editora UNESP.

Moura, Tatiana; Santos, Rita (2010), "Além da bala: a violência armada na vida das mulheres", in Nasser, Reginaldo (org.), *Novas perspectivas sobre os conflitos internacionais*. São Paulo: Fundação Editora da UNESP.

Roque, Sílvia (2010), *Violências contra mulheres na Guiné-Bissau: uma análise de percepções e de regras sociais de sexo e seu papel na legitimação da violência*, Bissau: PNUD/FNUAP Guiné-Bissau.

Madeira, Luis Filipe; Laurent, Stephane; Roque, Sílvia; (2010), "The international cocaine trade in Guinea-Bissau: current trends and risks", Draft report, NOREF.

Santos, Rita (2010), "Invisibilidades de la violencia armada. La violencia domestica armada en Río de Janeiro (Brasil) y Portugal" in Maria Jimenez (org.), *Desarmando la Violencia Familiar y de Género: por una Cultura de Paz*. Ciudad de Mexico: Dirección de Atención y Prevención de la Violencia Familiar D. F.

Other national publications

Afonso, Carla (2010), "Os números da violência armada: mortos/as e feridos/as" e "O enquadramento jurídico das Armas e Munições", P@x - Boletim Online do Núcleo de Estudos para a Paz, 15, December, 11-13; 20-22.

Barrinha, André; Pinéu, Daniel e Simão, Licínia (Rapporteurs), "NATO at 60 Plus: A Critical Assessment of its Future. Policy Brief", Oficina do CES,

Centro de Estudos Sociais, 354, October (with M.R.Freire, J.M.Pureza, O.Richmond, M.Rosa).

Freire, Maria Raquel (2010), "A Externalização da Abordagem Compreensiva: O Caso UE-Rússia", in Ana Paula Brandão (org.), A União Europeia e o Terrorismo Transnacional. Coimbra: Almedina.

Freire, Maria Raquel (2010), "Relações UE-Rússia: Dinâmicas e Constrangimentos na Construção de uma Parceria Estratégica", in Isabel Maria Freitas Valente e Ana Ribeiro (org.), Debater a Europa. Aveiro: Centro de Informação Europe Direct, 291-313.

Freire, Maria Raquel; Lopes, Paula Duarte (2010), "It's not the What but the How: A critical approach to peace and violence", Oficina do CES, Centro de Estudos Sociais, 343, May.

Freire, Maria Raquel; Lopes, Paula Duarte; Nascimento, Daniela (2010), "O futuro do statebuilding: um comentário crítico", P@x Boletim Online do Núcleo de Estudos para a Paz, March, 9-10.

Freire, Maria Raquel; Nascimento, Daniela (2010), "Instrumentos do intervencionismo e sua crítica. Humanitarismo, desenvolvimento e segurança: conexões e desconexões", Mundus, June, n.12, 8.

Lopes, Paula Duarte (2010), "Governança Internacional de Água: evolução e implicações", in Laura Ferreira Pereira (org.), Relações Internacionais: Actores, Dinâmicas e Desafios. Lisboa: Prefácio, 65-88.

Lopes, Paula Duarte (2010), "Alterações climáticas: o desafio do milénio", Mundus, 4.

Nascimento, Daniela (2010), "Humanitarismo e a 'guerra contra o terrorismo': de dilemas complexos a oportunidades perdidas?", Oficina do CES, 358.

Pureza, José Manuel (2010), "Fim da História e da Geografia?", in AA. VV. (org.), Democracia económica – meios e caminhos. Lisboa: Comissão Nacional Justiça e Paz.

Santos, Rita; Moura, Tatiana (orgs.) (2010), "Violence and small arms: the

Portuguese case", P@x Online Newsletter, 15, December.

Santos, Rita; Moura, Tatiana; Roque, Sílvia (2010), "UNSCR 1325: is it only about war? Armed violence in non-war contexts", Oficina do CES, 340, March.

Ph.D. thesis completed

Licínia Simão, "The European Neighbourhood Policy for the South Caucasus", PhD in International Relations, European Studies, School of Economics, University of Coimbra. Co-supervision: Freire, Maria Raquel (with Rogério Leitão)

Organization of conferences

As Mulheres em Cabo Verde: Experiências e Perspectivas, Cabo Verde University, Cidade da Praia, 09-10 November.

Roque, Sílvia; Katia Cardoso, Co-organization of the panel "Modernidades, Marginalização e Violência: estratégias de sobrevivência e afirmação dos jovens em Cabo Verde e Guiné-Bissau", 7º Congresso Ibérico de Estudos Africanos [Iberian Congress on African Studies], ISCTE, Lisbon, 09 to 11 September

Internationalization

Initiatives for internationalization have been materialized along two major complementary lines.

a) A privileged epistemological and institutional relation with the South: research focusing on the reality of African and Latin American countries, and projects being conducted by bi-national research teams.

Publications

Barrinha, André; Pinéu, Daniel e Simão, Licínia (Rapporteurs), "NATO at 60 Plus: A Critical Assessment of its Future. Policy Brief", Oficina do CES, Centro de Estudos Sociais, 354, October (with M.R.Freire, J.M.Pureza,

O.Richmond, M.Rosa).

Freire, Maria Raquel; Lopes, Paula Duarte; Cavalcante, Fernando; Gauster, Markus; Lucianetti, Livia Fay; Pereira, Pascoal; Vuorisalo, Valtteri; Brito, Rafaela (2010), Mapping Research on European Peace Missions. The Hague: Netherlands Institute of International Relations 'Clingendael'.

Research

"Early Warning Systems, from analysis to action", Improving Institutional Capacity for early Warning and Youth, Identity and Security Clusters, Initiative for Peacebuilding (IfP), EC-FP7 (2009-2012) (integrating 4 European teams). Highlights:

C. Afonso participated in the workshop "Youth and (In)securities. Lessons from Latin America and Sub-Saharan Africa", Brussels, 25-26 March.

"Mapping Current Research on EU Peace Missions", COST Action IS0805 (2009-2010). Highlights: M. Freire and P.D. Lopes participated in the International Conference on "New Challenges of Peacekeeping and the European Union's Role in Multilateral Crisis Management", COST Action IS0805, Brussels, 11 - 26 June.

Also a regular exchange of researchers with centres in Latin America has taken place, namely through the CAPES exchange programme.

b) The inclusion of NEP in European and world-wide networks.

- EDEN (European Doctorate Enhancement on Peace and Conflict Studies), to which NEP is connected through the PhD Programme on International Politics and Conflict Resolution.

- International Action Network on Small Arms/IANSA .

- Initiative for Peacebuilding (www.initiativeforpeacebuilding.eu)

NEP is also included in the network which brings together HEGOA (Spain) and the Grupo de Estudios Africanos (Spain), and in the COST Action "New Challenges of Peacekeeping and the European Union's Role in Multilateral Crisis Management".

Funding, source, dates

"Violência e armas ligeiras. Um retrato português", Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia, Coord. by José Manuel Pureza, 2007-2010, 119.000 euros.

"Early Warning Systems, from analysis to action", Initiative for Peacebuilding (IfP), European Commission (Instrument for Stability, Crisis Preparedness Component), Coord. by Tatiana Moura and Maria Raquel Freire, 2009-2011, 84.749,35 euros.

"New Challenges of Peacekeeping and the European Union's Role in Multilateral Crisis Management", Cost Actions/European Union, vice-chaired by Maria Raquel Freire, 2009-2012.

Maria Raquel Freire coordinated the research project "Mapping Current Research on EU Peace Missions", funded by COST – European Cooperation in Science and Technology, Action IS0805, 2009-2010.

"Conflict, violence and state fragility in West Africa", NOREF, coord. by Sílvia Roque, starting March 1, 2010

Initial Training Network on Sustainable Peacebuilding, coord. by the University of Deusto (Spain) and funded by the European Commission (PITN-GA-238589-SPBuild), coord. at CES by Paula Duarte Lopes, 2009-2013, CES budget: 269.773 euro.

"Assessing the "One Country, Two Systems" Formula: The role of Macau in China's Relations with the EU and the Portuguese Speaking Countries", Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia, Coord. by Carmen Mendes, 2010- 2013, 100.000 euros.

Migration Studies

Group Description

Title of Research	(RG-Centro-50012-3344)
Group:	Migration Studies
Principal Investigator:	Maria Ioannis Bennis Baganha
Main Scientific Domain:	Sociologia, Antropologia, Demografia e Geografia
Group Host Institution:	Centro de Estudos Sociais - Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Objectives & Achievements

Objectives

This Research Group was cocordinated by Elsa Lechner and José Carlos Marques.

The Group has lost its coordinator, Professor Maria Ioannis Baganha, in June 2009. In July 2009 a new researcher (Elsa Lechner) was hired by CES to integrate the Research Group which welcomed later on a second newcomer (Jacqueline Adams). The core of the group has been working together on research projects since the late 1990s, and have achieved not only a high level of efficiency and productivity as a team but also have been involved in graduate programs (School of Economics/University of Coimbra, Polytechnic Institute of Leiria, University of Oporto), and junior researchers tutoring.

The general objectives of the group consisted in developing fundamental research on migration studies at national and international levels, both individually and in group. Some of this work was also part of external projects coordinated by fellow researchers in other national and international Institutions, such as:

- Public health policies and therapeutic practices: suffering and treatment strategies of migrants in the Greater Lisbon area, coordinated by Chiara Pussetti, CRIA (Inter-institutional Centre for Social and Cultural Anthropology), ISCTE, Lisbon, sponsored by FCT. NEM researcher: Elsa

Lechner.

- Constitution d'une banque de données visuelles et sonores sur la migration africaine clandestine en France, coordinated by Alain Brossat, Maison des Sciences de l'Homme-Nord, Paris. NEM researcher : Elsa Lechner.

- Comment apprendre la citoyenneté européenne dans la pluralité des langues et des cultures, sponsored by the Office Franco-Allemand pour la Jeunesse (OFAJ), Paris and Berlin. Elsa Lechner was coordinator of the sub-team working on immigration issues.

- Migration and its regulation, coordinated by Richard Black at University of Sussex. NEM researcher: José Carlos Marques.

- Causes and Consequences: Migration and Development, coordinated by Heinz Fassman, Austrian Science Academy. NEM researcher: José Carlos Marques.

- The Economic Dimension: Work, entrepreneurship, and economic integration, coordinated by Michael Bommers, Osnabrück University. NEM researcher: José Carlos Marques.

The specific goals for the year 2010 focused in three main points: 1. To aggregate capacities, know-how and team work to develop research projects and their subsequent elaboration at national and international levels; 2. To be a forum of graduate and post-graduate students working on Migration Studies; 3. To articulate the specific activities of the group with the pedagogical, scientific and academic activities of CES.

In this sense, the group has prepared four new national research proposals and worked in previously cited international projects. Two of our applications were approved and funded. These are presented in the next section dedicated to the group main achievements, followed by the seminars and the new launched courses in collaboration with other research groups at CES. Both the articulation with students from different research groups at CES, and the advance Study Courses, were effective bridges for the later association of NEM with NEP (Peace Studies Group) and NECC (Comparative Cultural Studies Group). Together, the three groups form, since January 2011, the RG NHUMEP (Humanities, Migrations and Peace Studies Group).

Main Achievements

a) Two new projects funded

- Migration studies and the biographical approach: building a collaborative framework in the Portuguese Context, PTDC/CS-ANT/111721/2009, National Science Foundation. Started in March 2011. Coordinated by Elsa Lechner.
- Characterization and analysis of the immigrant population in Braga and Guimarães, High Commission for Immigration and Intercultural Dialogue (ACIDI). Coordinated by José Carlos Marques and Pedro Góis.

b) Participation in leading institutions

As a research team we participated in several leading research institutions on Migrations Studies and Biographical Research (Elsa Lechner's focus of analysis). The more representative of these institutions are the European Network of Excellence IMISCOE (International Migration Integration and Social Cohesion Network); METROPOLIS; ASIHVIF (Association Internationale des Histoires de Vie en Formation); BIOGRAPH (Brazilian Association on Biographical Research) and Le Sujet dans la Cité (International Association for Biographical Research).

IMISCOE is dedicated to study and analysis of the causes and nature of current migration processes; the ways migration flows can be managed and influenced; how can societies maintain social cohesion and societal viability; and how can scientists, policy makers and practitioners in the field exchange knowledge and experience.

The International Metropolis Project is a forum for bridging research, policy and practice on migration and diversity. The Project aims to enhance academic research capacity, encourage policy-relevant research on migration and diversity issues, and facilitate the use of that research by governments and non-governmental organizations.

Our participation at ASIHVIF and Le Sujet dans la Cité articulates research on migration studies with the theoretical and methodological tools offered by Biographical Research. Its field of research is commonly called "life-long education" but in fact it consists in biographical research applied to different topics and settings. The International Association for Biographical Research (Le Sujet dans la Cité), was recently created in Paris (2009) to launch a specific field of BR independent of Education as a disciplinary boundary and

opened to other domains of research such as Migration Studies.

In Brazil, our participation at BIOGRAPH draws from our usual participation at CIPA (International Congress on (auto)biographical Research) - a bi-annual international congress that brings together researchers working on BR in different disciplines, areas, like Migration Studies.

c) Organization of interdisciplinary workshop cycles: with the goal of creating interdisciplinary dialogue among the CES researchers and with a wider audience Jacqueline Adams organized the successful cycles Qualitative Methods Workshop and the Gender Workshop Series, which, besides contributing to dynamize the dialogue across disciplines and research groups, were open to the public.

d) The Migration Studies Research Group Seminar Cycle. As a forum for graduate and post-graduate students, the group organized the CES Migration Studies Research Group Seminar Cycle where junior researchers studying in our Doctoral Programs presented their work.

This Seminar Cycle gave more visibility inside CES to a whole range of projects dedicated to migration issues, both by juniors and seniors who actually joined the activities. That allowed for a congregation of interests spread in different research groups and consequent enlargement of NEM "collaborators".

e) Conferences, workshops, courses

Elsa Lechner, Bio-graphing: a Workshop on Biographical research. This Advanced Training course was highly successful, and instrumental in bringing together the teams that now compose NHUMEP.

Jacqueline Adams, Organizer of The Qualitative Methods Workshop, CES Coimbra, 14th October 2010.

Jacqueline Adams, Organizer of a talk by Susana de Noronha: "A Tinta, A Mariposa e a Metastase: a arte como experiencia, conhecimento e acção sobre o cancro de mama", CES Coimbra, 11th October 2010.

Jacqueline Adams, Organizer of six workshops on gender, and creator of the Gender Workshop Series, Coimbra, CES, 15 June – 30 November 2010.

Joana Sousa Ribeiro, Co-organizadora do seminário "Agir para construir: participação cívica e política dos imigrantes em Portugal", 28th April

2010, CES-Lisboa.

José Carlos Marques, Pedro Góis and Maria João Guia. Co-organizers of the Workshop 'Migrants at the margins of Law: migration and Criminality', 15th International Metropolis Conference, Justice and Migration: Paradoxes of Belonging, The Hague, 6 th October 2010.

Group Productivity

Other international publications

Adams, Jacqueline (2010), "The Imagination and Social Life", in Paul Vogt (org.), SAGE Benchmarks in Social Research Methods: Data Collection. London: SAGE Publications.

Baganha, Maria; Góis, Pedro; Marques, José Carlos (2010), Tendenzen der Einwanderung nach Portugal seit der Nelkenrevolution, in Teresa Pinheiro (Hrsg.) (org.), portugiesische Migrationen. Geschichte, Repräsentation und Erinnerungskulturen. wiesbaden: VS Verlag für Sozialwissenschaften, 57-70.

Góis, Pedro; Marques, José Carlos (2010), Portugal – eine Semiperipherie im globalen Migrationssystem: Aus- und Einwanderung als verschränkte Phänomene, in Teresa Pinheiro (Hrsg.) (org.), Portugiesische Migrationen. Geschichte, Repräsentation und Erinnerungskulturen. Wiesbaden: VS Verlag für Sozialwissenschaften, 37-53.

Góis, Pedro (2010), Cape Verdeanness as a complex social construct: analysis of ethnicity through complexity theory, in Charles Westin; J. Bastos; J. Daninhem; Pedro Góis (org.), Identity processes and dynamics in multi-ethnic Europe. Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press.

Góis, Pedro (2010), Identity Processes and Dynamics in Multiethnic Europe. Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press.

Lechner, Elsa (2010), Enfants de l'eau: la reconstruction de l'identité en situation d'immigration, le cas des transmoutanais en région parisienne. Sarrebruck: Éditions Universitaires Européennes.

Lechner, Elsa (2010), Migração, pesquisa biográfica e emancipação social, in Vera Lúcia Gaspar e Jorge Luiz Cunha (org.), Memória e

pesquisa biográfica. São Paulo: Editora Cultura Académica.

Marques, José Carlos (2010) Die portugiesische Emigration nach dem 'Ende der portugiesischen Emigration', in Teresa Pinheiro (ed.), Portugiesische Migrationen. Geschichte, Repräsentation und Erinnerungskulturen, Wiesbaden, VS Verlag für Sozialwissenschaften, 23-36.

Other national publications

Adams, Jacqueline (2010), "A Consumption Orientation to Motherhood in Hong Kong.", Oficina do CES, 347.

Baganha, Maria Ioannis; Marques, José Carlos; Góis, Pedro (orgs.) (2010), Imigração ucraniana: a emergência de uma ou várias comunidades?. Lisboa: Alto-Comissariado para a Imigração e Diálogo.

Góis, Pedro; Marques, José Carlos (2010) "Novos fluxos de imigração em Portugal: o novo posicionamento de Portugal no sistema migratório europeu", in M. Baganha, J. Marques e P. Góis (eds.) Imigração Ucraniana em Portugal: A emergência de uma ou várias comunidades? OI/ACIDI, 13-24.

Góis, Pedro (2010), Migração temporária e circular em Portugal Factos, políticas e estratégias, in Serviço de Estrangeiros e Fronteiras (EMN) (coord.); Lisboa & Brussels: EMN, 71.

Góis, Pedro (2010), Temporary and Circular Migration in Portugal: Facts, Policies and Strategies, in Serviço de Estrangeiros e Fronteiras (EMN) (coord.); Lisboa Brussels: EMN, 70.

Lechner, Elsa (2010), O essencial sobre migração e conflito. Coimbra: Angelus Novus.

Marques, José Carlos; Góis, Pedro (2010) "Quando os extremos se tocam: ucranianos em Portugal", in M. Baganha, J. Marques e P. Góis (eds.) Imigração Ucraniana em Portugal: A emergência de uma ou várias comunidades? OI/ACIDI, pp. 26-118

Ph.D. thesis completed

Ermelinda do Nascimento Salem José, "Encontro com o povo Sataré Mawé para um diálogo intercultural sobre a loucura", University of São Paulo, Ribeirão-Preto, Dez. 2010. Co-supervision: Elsa Lechner

Organization of conferences

- International conference in honor of Professor Maria Ioannis Baganha, FLAD, Lisbon, November 2010.

- José Carlos Marques, Pedro Góis and Maria João Guia. Co-organizers of the Workshop 'Migrants at the margins of Law: migration and Criminality', 15th International Metropolis Conference, Justice and Migration: Paradoxes of Belonging, The Hague, 6 th October 2010.

Internationalization

With the integration of new researchers in its team, the Migration Studies Group has expanded its theoretical and methodological scope of analysis to disciplines beyond sociology. The previously settled work focused on migratory fluxes, systems, and waves remained through the contribution of José Carlos Marques and Pedro Gois. But new approaches to migrations were developed by the study of smaller unities of analysis such as families, groups, and individuals.

In particular the work carried out by Elsa Lechner (present PI) is highly interested in the comprehensive study of migrant trajectories, concrete experiences of displacement, testimonials in context. Such work is articulated with the interests of other colleagues at CES, like the ones who became part of the FCT project on "Migration Studies and the Biographical Approach: building a collaborative framework in the Portuguese context": Clara Keating (Linguistics), Olga Solovova (Sociolinguistics), Giovanni Allegretti (Public Policy), and Carlos Elias Barbosa (Post-colonialism and global citizenship). It is also articulated in a very active way with international networks devoted to the development Biographical Research as an institutionalized field of research.

NEM researchers were actively involved in scientific activities organised by foreign universities and international networks and organizations. We also

considered the review, selection and consultant activities developed by group members, as well as networking activities: Jacqueline Adams's article was selected for inclusion in SAGE Benchmarks in Social Research Methods, for SAGE Publications Inc.; the same researcher carried out peer review of articles in the journals *Symbolic Interaction* and *Journal of Contemporary Ethnography*; Pedro Gois contributed as Consultant/Rapporteur for the European Migration Network Study on Temporary and Circular Migration: The Portuguese Report. Both Pedro Gois, José Carlos Marques are members of the IMISCOE network. Elsa Lechner worked during the year 2010 as editor in chief at the *International Journal for Biographical Research "Le Sujet dans la Cité"*, Paris, and was member of the scientific board for the IV International Conference on (auto)biographical research, held at University of São Paulo in July 2010

Funding, source, dates

Characterization and analysis of the immigrant population in Braga and Guimarães, Funding: High Commission for Immigration and Intercultural Dialogue (Alto Comissariado para a Imigração e o Diálogo Intercultural – ACIDI), 2010, 7 500 euros.

Immigrant Families: comparative study of Brazilians, Cape-Verdeans, and Ukrainians in Portugal (IME/SDE/81869/2006). Funding: National Science Foundation (Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia-FCT), 2008 - 2010, 55 000 euros.

Atlantic Waves: Brazilian immigration in Portugal. Funding: National Science Foundation (Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia - FCT), 2007-2010, 34 200 euros.

Labour and Trade Unionism

Group Description

Title of Research	(RG-Centro-50012-3345)
Group:	Labour and Trade Unionism
Principal Investigator:	Elísio Guerreiro do Estanque
Main Scientific Domain:	Sociologia, Antropologia, Demografia e Geografia
Group Host Institution:	Centro de Estudos Sociais - Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Objectives & Achievements

Objectives

This Research Group is coordinated by Elísio Estanque and Hermes Augusto Costa

The strategic aims which guide the activity of the Research Group Labour and Trade Unionism consist, in the main, of highlighting the importance and centrality of studies on labour relations, trade unionism and inequalities, taking on a perspective which pursues the tradition of critical sociology – seeking objectivity but refusing neutrality, and combining methodological rigor, epistemological irreverence and constant theoretical updating – in defense of the values of citizenship and of labour rights as inalienable requirements for building up social and labour justice in the democratic society.

The studies and reflection we have been conducting on the world of labour, trade unionism and inequalities (found in class and gender) share this concern. In addition, the results of the research and the diagnoses we have developed, besides being inspired by the academic knowledge of the social sciences (national and international, especially as a result of contact with Latin-American colleagues), aim to set up an ongoing dialogue with social actors and partners, seeking mutual enrichment between social practices, theoretical reflection and empirical analysis. The trade union, entrepreneurial and institutional fields have thus represented privileged spheres for dialogue, partnership and cooperation. Hence, in tandem with research carried out within the academic community, the Research Group further aims to

contribute to scientifically grounded knowledge which may assist the dialogue with social actors and economic agents committed to modernizing our entrepreneurial fabric and to lending greater democratic depth to society.

This Research Group further seeks actively to participate in the public debate, both by participating in academic gatherings and conferences, and by presenting reports and diagnoses requested by diverse institutions, associations and social actors, and, further, by regular appearances in the media.

Starting formally in January 2011, and following a recommendation by the Scientific Board of the Centre for Social Studies and several internal debates held in the CES community during 2010, the research group Labour and Trade Unionism merged its activities with the research group Citizenship and Social Policies, creating the new research group POSTRADE - Social Policies, Labour and Inequalities. This is the fulfilling of many years of cooperation and synergetic activities between the two research groups. This new Research Group works on the issue of social policies, as these shape the basic rights of access to a full citizenship based on decent work, quality of life and environment and equal opportunities. In a context of generalized crisis of the Welfare State, POSTRADE adopts a critical approach that promotes new epistemological and analytical perspectives about major issues currently under debate, such as: the sustainability of the Welfare State, the fragmentation of labour markets, demographic evolution, global environmental changes, with all the resulting social consequences and risks for the disadvantaged and excluded social segments. POSTRADE's work on social policies is developed through four research areas: Social Policies for Citizenship, Social Risks and Vulnerability, Classes and Social Inequalities, and Labour Relations and Trade-unionism.

Main Achievements

During 2010, the main achievements of this Research Group were in accordance with its strategic goals. The reinforcement of the centrality of studies on labour relations, trade unionism and inequalities, resulting both from the academic context (national and international) and dialogue with social actors and economic agents was evident in several domains:

- a) the participation/organisation of national/international

events/conferences, some of them held in Portugal, and some of them that held abroad (the National Forum "Companies, Employers and Social Responsibility: the Routes in Portugal", Lisbon CES-Lisboa/CIUL, Picoas Plaza, February 2010 is only one among other examples).

b) the internationalisation of the Research Group activities through research networks, especially with Latin America, Brazil in particular (ex: network Rede de Estudos do Trabalho (RET) [Labour Studies Network], State University of São Paulo (Unesp-Marília), and network Rede Associação Brasileira de Estudos do Trabalho (ABET) [The network Brazilian association on labour studies], Federal University of Paraíba

c) the planning of national and international research projects (ex: by the end of 2010 two international research projects were submitted to the FCT: "Governance and Citizenship in post-industrial port cities: a comparative study in Europe" (PTDC/CS-SOC/118575/2010), coordinated by Elísio Estanque; and "Trade Unions still matter? A study in three socio-professional sectors" (PTDC/CS-SOC/119646/2010), coordinated by Hermes Augusto Costa

d) the offer of post-graduate courses (Master and PhD). In 2010 started the 3rd edition of the Master Programme on Labour Relations, Social Inequalities and Trade Unionism, and the 2nd edition of the PhD program on the same thematic. The first thesis resulting from 3rd cycle will only be concluded by the end of 2011 (once the 1st edition of the PhD program only started in September 2008). However, in the case of the master thesis, it is important to note in 2010 eight thesis supervised by the team members of this research group were completed and publicly defended.

e) the national and international publications. Beyond the group productivity (see below the group productivity), is also important to note the publication of the second volume of the editorial series CES/Almedina, titled "Labour and Society": "Imigrantes em Portugal - economia, pessoas, qualificações e territórios" ["Immigrants in Portugal - the economy, people, skills and territories] is the title the 2nd published book. Meanwhile, by the end of 2010 the third and fourth volumes, concerning respectively to corporate social responsibility and the future of trade unionism, were delivered in typography (to be published in

2011)

f) the participation in TV programs (RTP-N, Sic News), Radio programs (TSF, RDP, Antena 1, Rádio Clube Português, Rádio Renascença) newspapers articles (Público, Diário de Notícias, Reuters, Diário de Coimbra, As Beiras, etc.). Indeed, several members of this research group were invited participants in media programs in order to comment different issues concerning social inequalities, gender policies in labor market, precariousness, puzzle of strikes, etc.

Some of the topics (presented bellow in different sections of this form) are the best testimony of these achievements.

Group Productivity

Publications in peer review Journals

Barca, S. (2010). "Energy, property and the industrial revolution narrative", *Ecological Economics* 2010 doi:10.1016/j.ecolecon.2010.03.012

Barca, S. (2010). "Pão e veneno. Reflexões para uma investigação sobre o 'ambientalismo do trabalho' em Itália, 1968-1998". *Laboreal 2*

Estanque, E. (2010), "Sindicalismo e movimentos sociais: Ação coletiva e regulação social no contexto europeu e português", *Revista Lutas Sociais* nº 23 - Revista do Núcleo de Estudos de Ideologia e Lutas Sociais da PUC – São Paulo.

Estanque, E. (2010), "Juventude, boémia e movimentos sociais – culturas e lutas estudantis na Universidade de Coimbra", *Revista Política & Sociedade*, vol. 9 (16), Abril. Florianópolis: UFSC (pp.257-290).

Other international publications

Barca, S. (2010). *Enclosing Water. Nature and Political Economy in a Mediterranean Valley, 1796-1916*, Cambridge, UK: White Horse Press 2010

Barca, S. (2010). "A 'natural' capitalism. Waterpower and the making of

the Italian industrial landscape", in *Nature and History in Modern Italy*, M. Armiero and M. Hall eds., Athens: Ohio University Press

Barca, S. (2010). Critical review to: *Breve Storia dell'Ambiente nel Novecento*, by Federico Paolini, Roma: Carocci 2009, in *Environmental History* 2

Barca, S. (2010). Critical review to: *Making a Living. Work and the Environment in the United States*, by Chad Montrie. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 2008, in *Environment and History* 3

Other national publications

Costa, Hermes Augusto (2010), "O que mudou com a directiva 2009/38/CE relativa aos Conselhos de Empresa Europeus?", *Oficina do CES*, 359.

Costa, Hermes Augusto (2010), "Austeridade europeia, protesto europeu: o valor das manifestações transnacionais", *Le Monde Diplomatique* (edição portuguesa), Setembro, 24.

Costa, Hermes Augusto (2010), "Celebrar o passado para afirmar o futuro", *Jornal de Notícias*, 1 de Maio, 13.

Costa, Hermes Augusto (2010), *Recensão Crítica: Florival Lança (2010)*, Inter Nacional. Porto: Editora Profedições, Lda, Ensino Superior, 38.

Costa, Hermes Augusto; Costa, Paula Reis (2010), *Informação e consulta de trabalhadores nas multinacionais: análise do impacto dos Conselhos de Empresa Europeus em Portugal nos sectores metalúrgico, químico e financeiro (versão pré-final de relatório de investigação)* [Information and consultation of workers in multinationals: analysis of the impact of the European Works Councils in Portugal in the metallurgic, chemical and financial sectors (pre-final version of research report)] Coimbra: Institute for Interdisciplinary Research, University of Coimbra

Dias, Hugo (2010), "Entre a Festa e o Sacrifício", recensão a Miguel Cardina (2010), *A Esquerda Radical*, Coimbra: Angelus Novus, in *Revista Vírus*, nº 9, Maio/Jun 2010 .

Dias, Hugo (2010), "PECariedades", Le Monde Diplomatique, Edição Portuguesa, Junho 2010 .

Dias, Hugo (2010), "Sindicalismo de Movimento Social: Génese e revisão de um conceito", Cabo dos Trabalhos , 4, 13.

Dias, Hugo (2010), "Sindicalismo e Precariedade", Escola Informação - Sindicato dos Professores da Grande Lisboa, Nov/Dez 2010 .

Dias, Hugo (2010), "Sindicalismo e Precariedade", Le Monde Diplomatique, Edição Portuguesa, Novembro 2010 .

Estanque, E. (2010), "Trabalho e sociedade: reflexões sobre a questão laboral em Portugal", in Democracia e Serviços Públicos. Lisboa: Edição temática da Revista Vírus, vol. 8, Jan/Fev.

Ferreira, Virgínia (2010), "A Evolução das Desigualdades entre Salários Masculinos e Femininos: Um Percuro Irregular", in Virgínia Ferreira (org.), A Igualdade de Mulheres e Homens no Trabalho e no Emprego em Portugal: Políticas e Circunstâncias. Lisboa: CITE, 139-190.

Silva, Manuel Carvalho da (2010), "Associativismo e Sindicalismo Judiciários - Legitimidade, Interesse Público e Independência do Poder Judicial", Colóquio do SMMP - Associativismo e Sindicalismo Judiciários - Legitimidade, Interesse Público e Independência do Poder Judicial.

Organization of conferences

Seminar: "O direito, o trabalho e as lutas pela terra no Brasil e no Mexico", Angus Wright, CES Coimbra, 29 June 2010

Seminar "Inovação e Emprego: desafios para as novas gerações", promoted with NES – Núcleo de Estudantes de Sociologia da FEUC. Coimbra, 15th October 2010.

Seminar: 'Para salvar o planeta, livrem-se do capitalismo', Hervé Kempf, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, 19 November 2010

Advanced Training Course 'O ambiente como bem comum.

Experiencias de conflito, acção colectiva e decisão pública, CES Lisboa, 18 December 2010

Internationalization

Barca, S. (2010) – “Toxic communities. The struggle for environmental justice in the South of Italy”, paper presented at the International Workshop 'Precariousness in Contemporary Societies', Bilbao, 10-12 November 2010

Barca, S. (2010) – “Energy, property and the industrial revolution narrative”, paper presented at the ICOHTEC-TICCI Conference 'Reusing the Industrial Past', Tampere, Finland, 10 -15 August 2010

Barca, S. (2010) – “Petro-landscapes. Work and environment in the age of oil”, paper presented at the 79th Anglo-American Conference of Historians, 'Environments', University of London, 1-2 July 2010, and at the International Conference 'Environmental Conflicts and Justice', Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, 2-3 July.

Barca, S. – “Nature, politics and the disorder of water. Theories of environmental vulnerability in the Mediterranean, 1750-1865”, paper presented at the First International Workshop on the History of Environment and Global Climate Change, Braga (Portugal), 7-8 May 2010

Barca, S. (2010) “Work, bodies, militancy. Laura Conti and the 'class ecology' debate in 1970s Italy”. Pre-circulated paper presented at the international workshop 'Carcinogens, Mutagens, Reproductive Toxicants: The Politics of Limit Values and Low Doses in the Twentieth and Twenty-first Centuries', Strasbourg 29-31 March.

Barca, S. (2010) – article referee for the journal Environmental History

Estanque, E. (2010), visiting professor on the International Programme between FEUC and Sciences Po-Bordeaux, lecturing the course «Labour relations and social inequalities: Recent changes in the Portuguese society»;

Estanque, E. (2010) Participation in the debate “The Legacy of Trade

Unionism in Europe", promoted by Developing Social dialogue and Collective bargaining on Lifelong Learning Issues /Grundvig Programme. Lisbon, SPGL (18th July).

Government/Organization contract research

Several organization contract research maximize the relationships between this research group and others, such as the group Citizenship and Social Policies and State, Law, and Administration Research Group. On this purpose, the following organization contract research can be distinguished:

Ferreira, António Casimiro (2009 – 2011) - "Acidentes de Trabalho e Narrativas do Risco Laboral no Contexto Português" [Work Accidents and Work Risk Narratives in Portugal], funded by CGTP-IN.

Ferreira, Virgínia (2010), "Elderly care in Europe. Provisions and providers in Portugal", external report commissioned by and presented to the EU Directorate-General Employment and Social Affairs, Unit G1 'Equality between women and men' .

Ferreira, Virgínia (2010), "Life-long learning and new skills in Portugal: the gender perspective", external report commissioned by and presented to the EU Directorate-General Employment and Social Affairs, Unit G1 'Equality between women and men'

Funding, source, dates

"Information and consultation of workers in multinationals: analysis of the impact of the European Works Councils in Portugal in the metallurgic, chemical and financial sectors" (2008-2010), coordinated by Hermes Augusto Costa, funded by the Institute for Interdisciplinary Research, University of Coimbra, 25.000,00 Euros

"The construction of equality between women and men in employment system, in Portugal (1979-2009): during the 30 years of CITE" (2009-2010), coordinated by Virginia Ferreira, funded by the Commission for Equality in Labour and Employment, 13.187,00 Euros

Governance and Economic Institutions

Group Description

Title of Research	(RG-Centro-50012-3641)
Group:	Governance and Economic Institutions
Principal Investigator:	José Joaquim Dinis Reis
Main Scientific Domain:	Economia e Gestão
Group Host Institution:	Centro de Estudos Sociais - Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Objectives & Achievements

Objectives

The RG was co-coordinated by José Reis, José Maria Castro Caldas and Vitor Neves.

This has been a multidisciplinary research group devoted to the study of the economy. The research pursued is based on a (substantive) understanding of the economy as an institutionally situated process of interaction between human beings and their social and natural environment. The research carried out by the group is therefore open to contributions from different social disciplines and humanities.

Having diverse backgrounds, interests and theoretical leanings, the researchers in the group share a perspective on the economy that highlights the importance of variety of modes of coordination, of institutions, and public policies and takes the time, uncertainty and space aspects of economic processes seriously. The group further shares a pluralistic view of economic knowledge that recognizes the diversity of theoretical approaches as a feature of knowledge in this domain and a condition for its growth.

The group intends to contribute to strengthening Political Economy as a cross-disciplinary field devoted to the study of the economy. Its goals have been to:

- a) Strengthen the conceptual, theoretical and methodological foundations of the study of the economy
- b) Focus on issues of political relevance contributing to a more informed

public debate and to widening the scope for choice in public policy

c) Contribute to fostering pluralism in economic research and teaching

d) Strengthen cross-disciplinary collaborations in the study of the economy

e) Strengthen the interface between research carried out by the research group and post-graduate training

f) Disseminate the research results across the scientific community, public decision makers and wider public

These goals were pursued along the following research lines:

a) Philosophy of economics

b) Knowledge, technology and innovation

c) Institutions, incentives and behavior

d) Institutions, policy and economic governance

e) The territorial dimension of economic processes

f) Controversies in the history of economic thought

g) Decision making (public and individual), value conflicts and incommensurability

h) Ethics and organizational social responsibility

i) Feminist economics

In connection to the scientific restructuring of CES the group debated and concluded in favor of a merger with the research group on "Science, Technology and Society". The resulting new research group on "Science, Economy and Society" will focus on the study of science and of the economy and the processes of their construction in contemporary societies. The following research areas will be developed: (a) Crises, (un)Sustainability and Dynamics of Capitalism; (b) Political Economy, Economic Policy and the Economic Polity; (c) Risk, territories and governance; (d) Science and

Technology Studies.

Main Achievements

In 2010 the group considerably expanded its activities. The number of research projects (ongoing, submitted and approved) increased, important international conferences and seminars took place, the participation of its researchers in national and international conferences became more regular, and the number of publications increased.

Research projects

In April 2010 the Project "Becom - Choice beyond (in)commensurability: controversies and public decision making on territorial sustainable development" [FCT: 2010-2013] started its activities. Two projects were successfully submitted to FCT, namely: "Behave – A Behavioral Approach to Consumer Credit Decision-Making" [FCT: 2011-2014] and "The Ethics of Students and the Tolerance of Teachers and Institutions in relation to Academic Fraud in Higher Education" [FCT: 2011-2014].

Project "SESSUD – Financialisation, economy, society and sustainable development" [FP7: 2011 – 2016, coordinated by Leeds Un. GB] was successfully submitted to the EU framework program.

Conferences and seminars

Two important seminars organized by the research group took place in 2010, namely:

- The 2nd Seminar on the foundations of Economics "Facts, Values and Objectivity", Coimbra, March 19-20. Subsequently a book proposal with the materials of this seminar was successfully submitted to Routledge.
- The Seminar "Economia e Interdisciplinaridade(s)" organized with CEDE – Universidade Federal Fluminense on April 29- 30, Niteroi, Brasil.

However, the most important event in 2010 was the International Conference "The revival of Political Economy – Prospects for Sustainable Provision" held in FEUC, Coimbra, October 21-23. The conference was convened by a call supported by an international scientific committee that gathered outstanding researchers, some of whom addressed the plenary sessions,

namely: Peter Hall (Harvard University), Brigitte Young (University of Münster), José Reis (CES, University of Coimbra), Rober Boyer (CEPREMAP-CNRS, France), Joan Marínez-Alier (University Autònoma of Barcelona), Boaventura de Sousa Santos (CES, University of Coimbra), Nuno Martins (Oporto Portuguese Catholic University), Phil O'Hara (Curtin Univ. Technology, Australia), Ana Cordeiro Santos (Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra). 77 communications were presented in 23 Parallel sessions.

(<http://www.ces.uc.pt/eventos/politicaeconomia2010/pages/en/home.php>).

PhD programs and advanced training

The 3rd edition of the PhD program "Governance, Knowledge and Innovation" was initiated. In parallel the group crafted and submitted for accreditation of a new PhD on "Political Economy and Public Policies" to be launched in 2011. The new PhD program was designed for advancing knowledge in the field of Political Economy and developing professional competences in the field of public policies. More specifically, the program aims at: (a) contributing to the revival of political economy studies on public action; (b) promoting pluralism and interdisciplinary; and (c) informing public debate and policy formulation. The teaching staff includes several researchers from CES: Ana Cordeiro Santos, João Arriscado Nunes, João Rodrigues, João Tolda, José Castro Caldas, José Reis, Laura Centemeri, Tiago Santos Pereira and Vítor Neves. It also includes João Ferrão (from ICS, Lisbon) and João Ferreira do Amaral (from ISEG, Lisbon). The program benefits from an already established partnership with the "Post-Graduate Program of Public Policies, Strategies and Development" of the Federal University of Rio de Janeiro (UFRJ), which will allow students' mobility after the program's 2nd year.

(<http://www.ces.uc.pt/doutoramentos/economia/indexen.php>)

An advanced Training course on "The economy of Common Goods", took place July 3rd, at CES-Lisboa.

Group Productivity

Publications in peer review Journals

Almeida, Filipe; Sobral, Filipe (2010), "The Social Commitment of Brazilian Managers: the concept, a scale and an empirical study of Corporate Social Responsibility", *Latin American Business Review*, 11, 4, 293-316.

David, Nuno, Caldas, José Castro and Coelho, Helder (2010), "Epistemological Perspectives on Simulation III: Introduction", *The Journal of Artificial Societies and Social Simulation*, 13, 1.

Carpentier-Tanguy, Xavier (2010), "Diplomatie intellectuelle? Les think tanks comme acteurs de l'eupéanisation de la France", *Etudes Européennes*.

Reis, José (2010), "The Narrow Tracks of the Portuguese Economy: Labour, Production, Businesses and Markets", *RCCS Annual Review*, 2, 1-16.

Reis, José (2010), "Duas economias singulares: Portugal e Espanha, uma vizinhança contingente?", *Revista de História das Ideias*, 31, 553-567.

Silva, Carlos (2010), "Torotumbo y cien años de soledad: representações literárias, construção de impérios e matizes da violência através da literatura latino-americana.", *Contemporâneos Revista de Artes e Humanidades (ISSN 1982-3231)* , 6, 1 - 21.

Silva, Carlos (2010), "Crise Global: reflexões sobre o paradoxo contemporâneo.", *Revista Cientifico (DeVry)* , 1, 1, 18 - 33.

Silva, Carlos (2010), "Memória, história & poder: uma entrevista com Marta Raquel Zabaleta.", *Revista Cordis Revista Eletrônica de História Social (PUC/SP)* , 2, 1 - 15.

Other international publications

Santos, Ana Cordeiro (2010), *The Social Epistemology of Experimental Economics*. London and New York: Routledge.

Almeida, Filipe (2010), "Os Valores, a Ética e a Atitude dos Gestores Brasileiros perante a Responsabilidade Social das Empresas", in Paulo Motta (org.), *Novas ideias em administração 3*. Rio de Janeiro: FGV Editora, 13-54.

Centemeri, Laura (2010), "De « radicaux » à « enracinés ». Réflexions sur l'engagement environnementaliste local ", in Fanny Colonna, Loïc Le Pape (org.), *Traces : désir de savoir et volonté d'être. L'après colonie au*

Maghreb. Paris: Sindbad/ Actes Sud.

Centemeri, Laura (2010), "The Seveso disaster's legacy", in Marco Armiero and Marcus Hall (org.), Nature and History in Modern Italy. Athens (OH): Ohio University Press & Swallow Press, 251-273.

Rodrigues, João (2010), Are Markets Everywhere? Ludwig von Mises, Friedrich Hayek and Karl Polanyi, Phd Thesis, University of Manchester.

Rodrigues, João (2010), "Un paese diseguale destinato a impoverirsi", Limes – Rivista Italiana di Geopolitica , 5, 125-131.

Other national publications

Almeida, Filipe (2010), Ética, Valores Humanos e Responsabilidade Social das Empresas. Cascais: Príncipeia.

Neves, Vítor; Caldas, José Castro (orgs.) (2010), A Economia sem Muros. Coimbra: Almedina-CES.

Reis, José; Santos Pereira, Tiago; João Tolda; Nuno Serra (2010), Imigrantes em Portugal: Economia, Pessoas, Qualificações e Territórios. Coimbra: Almedina/CES.

Neves, Vítor and Caldas, José Castro (2010), "À procura de sentido(s) para a Economia (Introdução)", in Vítor Neves e José Castro Caldas (org.), A Economia sem Muros. Coimbra: Almedina.

Caldas, José Castro (2010), "Economia e crematística dois mil anos depois", in Vítor Neves, José Castro Caldas (org.), A Economia sem Muros. Coimbra: CES-Almedina.

Caldas, José Castro (2010), "A finança não tinha de ser tão complicada" in Crise e Regulação Financeira, Grupo Economia e Sociedade da Comissão Nacional Justiça e Paz, 2010.

Caldas, José Castro (2010), "A Utopia da Terra Plana e os Contra-movimentos", in Democracia Económica – Meios e Caminhos, Grupo Economia e Sociedade da Comissão Nacional Justiça e Paz, 2010.

Neves, Vítor (2010), "O que é afinal o 'económico'?" A Economia como ciência moral e política", in Vítor Neves e José Castro Caldas (org.), A Economia sem Muros. Coimbra: Edições CES-Almedina, 31-44.

Reis, José (2010), "Uma ciência indisciplinar: a cidade dos economistas", in Vítor Neves e José Castro Caldas (org.), A Economia sem Muros. Coimbra: Almedina/CES, 219-233.

Santos, Ana Cordeiro (2010), "Terá chegado o tempo dos arquitectos e engenheiros económicos?", in José C. Caldas, Vítor Neves e José Reis (org.), Economia sem Muros. Coimbra: Colecção CES/Almedina..

Carpentier-Tanguy, Xavier (2010) recension of Olivier Ferrand (2009) , L'Europe contre l'Europe, Paris: Hachette, 196, in Etudes Européennes.

Carpentier-Tanguy, Xavier (2010) recension of Collectif (2009) , Politique européenne, Paris: L'Harmattan, 153, in Nonfiction.

Santos, Ana Cordeiro (2010) recension of Nicholas Bardsley, Robin Cubitt, Graham Loomes, Peter Moffatt, Chris Starmer and Robert Sugden (2009) , Experimental Economics: Rethinking the Rules, Princeton: Princeton University Press, 384, in The Erasmus Journal for Philosophy and Economics, vol. 3 (2) 128-135.

Almeida, Filipe; Peixoto, Paulo; Gama, Paulo (2010), "La ética de los alumnos de la enseñanza superior: un estudio exploratorio sobre el fraude académico en Portugal", Oficina do CES , 348.

Louçã, Francisco; Caldas, José Castro (2010), "O Destino do Liberalismo e a Economia da D. Branca", Janus , 13, 22-23.

Louçã, Francisco; Caldas, José Castro (2010), "Os Riscos da Economia do Risco", Janus, 13, 24-25.

Ph.D. thesis completed

Vasco Almeida, "Governação, Instituições e Terceiro Sector – As Instituições Particulares de Solidariedade Social", PhD on Governance, Knowledge and Innovation, CES-FEUC.

João Rodrigues, "Are Markets Everywhere? Ludwig von Mises, Friedrich Hayek and Karl Polanyi", Phd University of Manchester.

Organization of conferences

The International Conference "The revival of Political Economy – Prospects for Sustainable Provision" took place at FEUC, Coimbra, in October 21-23. The conference was convened by a call supported by an international scientific committee that gathered outstanding researchers, some of whom addressed the plenary sessions, namely: Peter Hall (Harvard University), Brigitte Young (University of Münster), José Reis (CES, University of Coimbra), Rober Boyer (CEPREMAP-CNRS, France), Joan Marinez-Alier (University Autònoma of Barcelona), Boaventura de Sousa Santos (CES, University of Coimbra), Nuno Martins (OPorto Portuguese Catholic University), Phil O'Hara (Curtin Univ. Technology, Australia), Ana Cordeiro Santos (Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra). 77 communications were presented in 23 Parallel sessions.

The 2nd Seminar on the foundations of Economics "Facts, Values and Objectivity", took place in Coimbra, March 19-20. The seminar gathered researchers from CES with other national and international academics, namely Sheila Dow, from the UK, and Ricardo Crespo, from Argentina. A book to be pushed by Routledge is currently under preparation.

The Seminar "Economia e Interdisciplinaridade(s)" was organized with CEDE and took place at Universidade Federal Fluminense on April 29-30, Niteroi, Brazil. This was an important moment for deepening collaborations with Brazilian economists.

Internationalization

In 2010 the international collaborations of the group were extended in respect to research, joint conferences and seminars and post-graduate training.

In respect to collaborative research, the participation in the European Network of the project "SESSUD – Financialisation, economy, society and sustainable development" must be highlighted. This is an EU FP project that was successfully submitted, gathering outstanding research centers that have been active in rethinking and advancing proposals for the reform of

financial systems in Europe.

Intense collaboration was involved in the setting up of the international network that convened the International Conference “The Revival of Political Economy – Prospects for Sustainable Provision”. Also the Seminar “Economia e Interdisciplinaridade(s)” (April 29- 30, Niteroi, Brazil) was the result of previous interaction with CEDE – Universidade Federal Fluminense.

Collaboration with the “Post-Graduate Program of Public Policies, Strategies and Development” of the Federal University of Rio de Janeiro (UFRJ) was involved in preparation for the new PhD program on Political Economy and Public Policies which will allow for the mobility of students and professors between Portugal and Brazil.

Government/Organization contract research

a) project “As relações interterritoriais em Portugal” for the agency that monitors the EU structural funds programs in Portugal (Observatório QREN)

b) project “Bairros Críticos” for the agency in charge of Housing and Urban Rehabilitation policies [Instituto de Habitação e Reabilitação Urbana].

Funding, source, dates

Project “As relações interterritoriais em Portugal” [Observatório QREN, 55000€]

Project “Bairros Críticos” [Instituto de Habitação e Reabilitação Urbana: 45000€]

Project “Becom - Choice beyond (in)commensurability: controversies and public decision making on territorial sustainable development” [FCT: 2010-2013, 143931€]

Project “SPOTIA: Orientações de política territorial sustentável e avaliação de impactes - contributos para o caso português” [FCT: 2010-2013, 36 630€]

Project “The Ethics of Students and Tolerance of Teachers and Institutions to Academic Fraud in Higher Education” [FCT: 2011-2014, 130274,4€]

Architecture and Urbanism

Group Description

Title of Research	(RG-Centro-50012-3642)
Group:	Architecture and Urbanism
Principal Investigator:	Jose Antonio Oliveira Bandeirinha
Main Scientific Domain:	Sociologia, Antropologia, Demografia e Geografia
Group Host Institution:	Centro de Estudos Sociais - Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Objectives & Achievements

Objectives

This Research Group was coordinated by José António Bandeirinha and constituted by 15 researchers.

In 2010, Architecture and Urbanism Research Group developed its four research lines looking for a sustainable strategy to consolidate the architectural research at the Centre of Social Studies. The goals of each research line were:

1. Urbanism and Heritage
 - a) Urban Morphology, focusing on establishing a methodology based on design and GIS which can allow for an effective contribution from the History of Urbanism to planning and action of conservation and development of imperiled urban areas.
 - b) Portuguese culture of territory in Asia, with a special focus on the old Northern Province of the Estado da Índia, mainly about the Portuguese presence in the metropolitan area of Greater Mumbai;
 - c) Urban regeneration and historical sites, a research line looking to evaluate the changes produced by the most recent urban programs in Portugal and their relation with other urban renovation and environmental oriented urban experiences in Europe.

2. Design and Architecture

The goal of the research line "Design and Architecture" was to work on the topic "architecture and territory in the 20th century". This project has, as a starting point, the built environment fitted by interventions carried out through the last century. Its development based on a group of complementary studies aimed to understand the architectural, urban and construction practices that shaped urban environment focused on the peninsular and colonial territory.

3. Art expression and architecture

The relationship between art and architecture is the aim of our research. Here, the relations with architecture are not concerned with its specificities as a discipline, but mostly with the idea of the spacialization of subjectivity.

In the context of this line of investigation, the project in course privileges the current Portuguese artistic production: "The relationship between self and space in current Portuguese art".

4. Theory and criticism of modern and contemporary architecture

It aimed to explore the disciplinary relationships on architectural design as well as in the built work, against the backdrop of schools, movements and trends, along with artistic itineraries of authors of reference.

The lines of research integrated the work of individual researchers (Ph.D.), thus building projects involving a broad number of researchers as well as research objects, such as the project Digital Alberti, the translation and edition of Alberti's *De re aedificatoria* for the first time in the Portuguese language or the relationship between Culture and Architecture in late 20th century in Portugal.

5. The new Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group

The main goal of these four research lines was to work on the relation of the architecture and urbanism with the cultural and historic approach. These perspective stimulated a strong collaboration with City and Urban Culture Research Group, namely on the Cities and Architecture editions

of CES-Almedina collection. During CES Research Group reorganization, NAU and NCC were joint together in Cities, Cultures, and Architecture Research Group (CCArq) to cross and recombine perspectives from socio-anthropology, arts and cultural studies, architecture, and the organization, uses, and images of city space to analyze urban lifestyles and means of resistance, socioeconomic conditions of residents, the impacts of tourism, affirmations of cultural expressions, and the democratic governance of cities.

Main Achievements

The Architecture and Urbanism Research Group consolidated its four lines with the organization of several activities, such as submission of research projects to FCT competitions, internal seminars, colloquia, publications and PhD prog. Some researchers already working with the group presented their PhD thesis.

1. Urbanism and Heritage

a) On Urban Morphology the relevant activities were:

1 – submission to FCT of the research project Designing History: urban morphology as a development tool,

2 – meeting “Urbanistic before the treaties in the South of Europe: workshop on morphology for the operative design of history”.

b) The research project on Portuguese territorial culture in the old Northern Province of the ‘Estado da Índia’ sponsored by FCT is concluded, but the team is still working on the subject:

1 - Sidh Mendiratta is developing his PhD dissertation about the architecture of the military defense system,

2 - Walter Rossa published a collective book (for F. Calouste Gulbenkian) with an overall survey about the heritage of Portuguese influence in Asia.

c) The PhD prog. Heritages of Portuguese Influence started in Sept. 2010. It's an activity promoted by CES within III-UC, coord. by W. Rossa and M.

Calafate Ribeiro. An E-Learning course (2.^a edition) with the same designation is now running at Inst. Camões platform.

2. "Design and Architecture"

The research line "Design and Architecture" developed in 2010 some activities to create a solid research on "architecture and territory in the 20th century", namely:

- Course on XX Century Portuguese Architecture themes in PhD Prog. in Architecture promoted by the FCT of the Univ. of Coimbra and which is research based at the CES.

- Seminar "Uma leitura do Encontro Nacional de Arquitectos de 1969: 'Etapa de um percurso'" (27 May 2010), with NECC. Researchers debated the impact of the "Encontro Nacional dos Arquitectos 1969" on contemporary architecture, namely on the Social Debate.

- Seminar "Debates on (others) moderns" (21 June 2010), with Tom Avermaete and Dirk Van der Heuvel was organized by DARQ and CES. It related research on 20th Century Architecture and the didactic activity at the Dep. of Architecture.

- Seminar "Womens on Architecture, Mulheres na Arquitectura", coord. by J. Figueira with the support of the "Núcleo da Cidadania e Políticas Sociais". This approach on the work of the female architects was also published in JOELHO, Journal of architectural culture (Coimbra, e|d|arq).

- Seminar "Metodologias, temáticas e objectivos da investigação em Arquitectura" to debate the research on architecture, coord. by J. A. Bandeirinha and P. Providência, with the participation of Georges Teyssot and Mário Krüger

- In this context we are also preparing a thematic issue of Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais, "Debate Social e Construção do Território", with G. Alegretti.

- The PhD and Master thesis approved at the Univ. of Coimbra are now being reformulated to publish at CES Almedina, at Cities and

Architecture collection, coord. by C. Fortuna and J. A. Bandeirinha.

- NAU researchers are coordinating master courses in "Crítica de Arte e Arquitectura", by J. Figueira and "Curadoria", by N. Grande

- Specific research on Keil do Amaral architecture in Beira by some members was published, Keil do Amaral. Obras de Arquitectura na Beira by Editora Argumentum, coord. by J. A. Bandeirinha, with G. Canto Moniz, S. Constantino and S. Lobo.

3. Art and Architecture

We established a growing net of contacts with visual artists who are collaborating in our project achieving a process of research on art as an inside view.

The amount and diversity of collaborations we had is quite rewarding and a major contribution towards the understanding of the complexity of the relations between self and space in contemporary art.

In Jan. 2010, P. R. Pousada, concluded his PHD thesis: "The architecture in its absence – Presence of the para-architectonical object in Modernism and in Contemporary Art"

4. Theory and criticism of modern and contemporary architecture

Revision of the Portuguese translation of Alberti's treatise *De re aedificatoria*, in coll. with A. E. Santo, which is going to be published by F. Calouste Gulbenkian.

Beginning of the research project Digital Alberti approved by FCT with €161.636,00. The project aims to trace the cultural influences of Alberti's treatise on Portuguese Classical Architecture with the use of a computational framework provided by description and shape grammars to determine the extension of such influence in the counter-reform period.

Implementation of the PhD Prog. in Architecture promoted by the FCT of the Univ. of Coimbra and which is research based at the CES. Started in Sept. 2010.

Group Productivity

Publications in peer review Journals

Figueira, Jorge (2010), "A rua da estrada: Road to nowhere", JA – Jornal Arquitectos, 238, 14-17.

Figueira, Jorge (2010), "Houston we have a problem. O fim da crítica de arquitectura", JA – Jornal Arquitectos, 239, 87-93.

Figueira, Jorge (2010), "Mulheres na arquitectura. Como lidar com a estranheza", Arq.a, Arquitectura e Arte, 88-89, 20-23.

Figueira, Jorge (2010), "Olhar para as estrelas. Notas sobre o feminino/masculino na Arquitectura", Joelho, 1, 10-21.

Figueira, Jorge (2010), "Siza: Play Time!", Arquitectura 21, 9, 21-31.

Grande, Nuno (2010), "Geração Z, Perspectivas Críticas (entrevista)", Arq/a , 84/85, 31-32.

Kruger, Mário (2010), "Lex perfectae, lex minus quam perfectae e lex imperfectae na Avaliação do Ensino da Arquitectura", Arquitectura 21 , 13, 30-33.

Kruger, Mário; Duarte, José Pinto (2010), "Decoding De re aedificatoria: Using Grammars to Trace Alberti's Influence on Portuguese Classical Architecture", Nexus Network Journal , 13, 1.

Mateus, João Mascarenhas (2010), "Uma cidade de espionagem internacional. Lisboa segundo Holywood", Metakinema. Revista de Cine e Historia , Ano IV, n. 7.

Mateus, João Mascarenhas; Frowick, Lesley (2010), "Lesley Frowick. Halston: the project of a new and closer revisitation", Metakinema - Revista de Cine e Historia , Ano IV, n. 6.

Moniz, Gonçalo Canto (2010), "Ensino Moderno da Arquitectura: Currículo, Pedagogia, Edifício", Arquitectura 21 , 13, 60-65.

Murtinho, Vítor (2010), "Architectural concept for multi-storey apartment building with light steel framing", Steel Construction – Design and

Research Journal , 163-168.

Rossa, Walter (2010), "Cidades da Razão: Vila Real de Santo António e arredores", Monumentos, 30, 16-31.

Varela Gomes, Paulo (2010), ""As igrejas dos católicos de Goa"", Ler História, 58, 47-60.

Other international publications

Bandeirinha, José António (2010), ""'Verfremdung' vs. 'Mimicry' O SAAL e alguns dos seus reflexos na contemporaneidade / 'Verfremdung' vs. 'Mimicry' The SAAL and some of its reflections in the current day"", in Delfim Sardo (org.), Falemos de Casas: Entre o Norte e o Sul / Let's talk about houses: between north and south. Lisboa: Athena/Babel, 59-79.

Conceição, Margarida Tavares da; Barreiros, Maria Helena (2010), "Virtual tour. Lisbon: ancient and modern", European Architectural History Network Newsletter , 3/10, 28-40.

Gonçalves, José Fernando (2010), "Capelle Mortuarie, Showroom DouroLuz, Supermarket Minipreço, Vila Nova de Gaia.", BSI Swiss Architectural Award 2010 , Mendrisio Academy Award, Silvana Editoriale , 84-87.

Gonçalves, José Fernando (2010), "O espaço de fronteira como gerador de urbanidade", in Luis Manoel Gazzaneo (org.), Da Baixa Pombalina a Brasília – iluminismo e contemporaneidade em países e espaços de língua portuguesa. Rio de Janeiro, 2010: Coleção PROARQ – Estruturas Urbanas, UFRJ-FAU, 290-314.

Grande, Nuno (2010), "Cultura OMA", in Gustavo Gili (org.), Rem Koolhaas, Três textos sobre a cidade. Barcelona: Gustavo Gili, 7-12.

Grande, Nuno (2010), "El narrador de las ciudades", in Fundacion Pedro Barrie de La Maza (org.), Gonçalo Byrne, Urbanidades. La Coruña: Fundacion Pedro Barrie de La Maza, 13-15.

Grande, Nuno (2010), "Por um internacionalismo sem estilo" in DARCO

(org.), AICO BOOK IV. Porto: DARCO/Jofebar, 5-7.

Mateus, João Mascarenhas (2010), "El cosmos parisino de Jacques Tati en Playtime", in Salvador Ventura, Francisco (org.), Cine y Cosmopolitismo. Santa Cruz de Tenerife: Intramar Ediciones, Grupo de Inv. HUM-870, 85-98.

Murtinho, Vítor (2010), "Affordable Houses Project: Uma proposta acessível de habitação unifamiliar para fins residenciais" ", e-Newsletter de Construção - Verlag Dashöfer.

Murtinho, Vítor (2010), "Energy performance and thermal behaviour of light steel buildings" in Instituto Superior Técnico UTL / Escola de Engenharia da Universidade do Minho (org.).

Murtinho, Vítor (2010), "Affordable Houses: Architectural concepts of a modular steel residential house" in Paulo Cruz (org.), Structures and Architecture. Leiden, Netherlands: CRC Press (Taylor & Francis Group), 1291-1297.

Murtinho, Vítor (2010), "Affordable Houses: Functional, structural and technologies performance" in Paulo Cruz (org.), Structures and Architecture. Guimarães: CRC Press (Taylor & Francis Group), 1298-1306.

Providência, João Paulo (2010-09), "Pedralva House and Cow-shed" in DARCO (org.), AICO BOOK IV. Porto: DARCO/Jofebar, 097-118.

Rossa, Walter (2010), "Ensaio sobre a itinerância da capitalidade em Portugal" in Douglas Cole Libby (org.), Cortes, cidades, memórias: trânsitos e transformações na modernidade. Belo Horizonte: Centro de Estudos Mineiros, 10-23.

Other national publications

Bandeirinha, José António (2010), "Prefácio", in Susana Constantino Peixoto da Silva (org.), Arquitectura de Cine Teatros: evolução e registo [1927-1959]. Equipamentos de Cultura e Lazer em Portugal no Estado Novo. Coimbra: CES Almedina, 7-8.

Bandeirinha, José António (2010), "Keil do Amaral e a Região da Beira",

in José António Bandeirinha (org.), Keil do Amaral. Obras de Arquitectura na Beira. Lisboa: Editora Argumentum, 6-17.

Bandeirinha, José António (2010), "Prefácio. Para quem gosta de Arquitectura", in Jorge Figueira (org.), O Arquitecto Azul. Coimbra: Imprensa da Universidade de Coimbra, 7-8.

Bandeirinha, José António (org.) (2010), Keil do Amaral. Obras de Arquitectura na Beira. Lisboa: Editora Argumentum.

Bandeirinha, José António; Jorge Figueira (2010), "Anos 60-70", in José Manuel Rodrigues (Org.); Teoria e Crítica de Arquitectura Século XX. Lisboa: Caleidoscópico, 451-453.

Figueira, Jorge (2010), O Arquitecto Azul. Coimbra: Imprensa da Universidade de Coimbra.

Gonçalves, José Fernando (2010), "Parque residencial da Boavista - O crepúsculo da cidade moderna", Boletim da Ordem dos Arquitectos .

Gonçalves, José Fernando (2010), "Prefácio - sobre a Privacidade e o Intimo", in Joana Pimenta (org.), Armanda Abreu - Arquitectura. Casal de Cambra: Caleidoscópico, 4-5.

Gonçalves, José Fernando (2010), "UTOPIA OU POBREZA – O Desenho da Cidade Moderna Portuguesa" in FAUTL (org.), Uma Utopia Sustentável. Lisboa: FAUTL.

Grande, Nuno (2010), "A cidade entre a forma e a substância", O Tripeiro , 7ª Série, 9, s/p.

Grande, Nuno (2010), "Anos 80: (Re/Des)construindo a Modernidade", in José Manuel Rodrigues (org.), Teoria e Crítica de Arquitectura, Século XX . Lisboa: Ordem dos Arquitectos SRS/Caleidoscópico, 745-837.

Grande, Nuno (2010), "Coimbra: 3 pólos universitários, 3 "faces" da arquitectura portuguesa", Rua Larga , 58-65.

Grande, Nuno (2010), "Sobre a importancia do que não se diz", in Editora Caleidoscópico (org.), António Portugal e Manuel Maria Reis,

Obras e Projectos. Lisboa: Caleidoscópico, s/p.

José Manuel Rodrigues (coordenação); Ana Tostões; Jorge Figueira; Bandeirinha, José António; Maria Calado; Marieta Dá Mesquita; Michel Toussaint; Nuno Grande; Ricardo carvalho (orgs.) (2010), Teoria e Crítica de Arquitectura Século XX. Lisboa: Caleidoscópico.

Mattoso, José; Rossa, Walter (orgs.) (2010), Património de Origem Portuguesa no Mundo: arquitectura e urbanismo — Ásia e Oceania. Lisboa: Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian.

Moniz, Gonçalo Canto (2010), "Ensino Moderno da Arquitectura: Currículo, Pedagogia, Edifício", *Arquitectura* 21 , 13, 60-65.

Moniz, Gonçalo Canto; Lobo, Susana (2010), "Projectos e Obras", in José António Bandeirinha (org.), *Keil do Amaral Obras de Arquitectura na Beira. Regionalismo e Modernidade*. Lisboa: Argumentum, 60-119.

Murtinho, Vítor (2010), "A proposta portuguesa no "Affordable houses Project"", *Rua Larga* , 29, 14-17.

Murtinho, Vítor (2010), "Um Edifício como Cidade", *Rua Larga*, 27.

Providência, João Paulo (2010), "Pequeno elogio do arcaico", *Artcapital* , 1-20.

Providência, João Paulo (2010), "Prefácio: Flexões e Inflexões", in Paulo Providência (org.), *Georges Teyssot: Da Teoria de Arquitectura: Doze Ensaio*s. Lisboa: Edições 70, e | d | arq, 9-28.

Providência, João Paulo (org.) (2010), *Georges Teyssot: Da Teoria de Arquitectura: Doze Ensaio*s. Lisboa: Edições 70, Coimbra: e | d | arq.

Rossa, Walter (2010), "Enquadramento geral: os quês deste volume; Enquadramento I: Província do Norte e Norte da Índia; Enquadramento II: Goa; Enquadramento III: Índia Meridional e Sri Lanka; Enquadramento IV: Bengal e Sudeste Asiático; Enquadramento V: Macau e Nagasaki; Chaul: urbanismo e perímetro abaluartado; Daman: urbanismo e perímetro abaluartado; Diu: urbanismo, arquitectura militar e arquitectura religiosa (com Nuno Grancho); Mumbai (Bombaim); Vasai Fort (Baçaim): urbanismo e perímetro abaluartado; Goa: urbanismo,

Arco dos Vice-Reis e Ponte-Açude Conde de Linhares, Cochim: urbanismo, Meliapor: urbanismo; Chittagong (com Sidh Mendiratta) e Dhaca (com Sidh Mendiratta)", in José Mattoso (dir. obra) e Walter Rossa (coord. volume) (org.), Património de Origem Portuguesa no Mundo: arquitectura e urbanismo — Ásia e Oceania. Lisboa: Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian.

Ph.D. thesis completed

Pedro Rodrigues Pousada, "The architecture in its absence – Presence of the para-architectural object in Modernism and in Contemporary Art". Supervision: António Olaio.

Fernando José Lourenço Ribeiro, "Globalização e continuum espacio-temporal na arte contemporânea". Supervision: António Olaio.

Rui Lobo, "A Universidade na Cidade: Urbanismo e Arquitectura Universitários na Península Ibérica da Idade Média e da Primeira Idade Moderna". Supervision: Paulo Varela Gomes.

Organization of conferences

Bandeirinha, José , Member of the organizing committee of the seminar "Uma leitura do Encontro Nacional de Arquitectos de 1969: 'Etapa de um percurso'", Coimbra, DARQ, CES (NAU, NECC), 27 May (with Bebiano, Rui; Cardina, Miguel; Moniz, Gonçalo Canto; Afonso, José)

Bandeirinha, José , Member of the organizing committee of the seminar "Debates sobre (outros) modernos", Coimbra, DARQ, CES, 21 June (with Moniz, Gonçalo Canto; Moita, Nelson)

Figueira, Jorge , Member of the organizing committee of the seminar "Mulheres na Arquitectura", Coimbra, DARQ, CES, MCT, 04 to 21 March.

Mateus, João , Member of the organizing committee of the seminar "A História da Construção em Portugal. Alinhamentos e Fundações", Lisboa, CES, 19 February.

Mateus, João, Member of the organizing committee of the seminar

"Cinema e Cidades", Lisboa, CES, 9 to 11 October.

Murtinho, Vitor Member of the organizing committee of the seminar "Continuidades e Descontinuidades das Artes no "Espaço Global" Português", Coimbra, CES, Faculdade de Letras da Universidade de Coimbra, 05 March.

Providência, Paulo, Bandeirinha, José , Member of the organizing committee of the seminar "Metodologias, temáticas e objectivos da investigação em Arquitectura", Coimbra, CES, 8 March.

Rossa, Walter, Trindade, Luisa, Member of the organizing committee of the seminar "Patrimónios de Influência Portuguesa: política e ética da memória", Coimbra, DARQ, CES, 24 to 25 October.

Internationalization

The Research Group has developed contacts with other research groups and institutions dedicated to the study of the Portuguese Cities in the world, namely in Brazil, Mozambique, Angola, Cabo Verde, Guiné Bissau, Marrocos and India. This collective work started 14 years ago with the organization of the conference Portuguese Urbanistic Universe.

The Conservation of the Modern Movement heritage became in the last years an area of research that resulted in the publication of Masters Thesis in 2010. This activity allowed the group to be part of the DOCOMOMO, Documentation and Conservation of the Modern Movement.

Other activities like the establishment of new transdisciplinair fields of research are also included in the group activities, like the organization of the first conference about Construction History in Portugal.

One or more researchers of the group are also members of the Société Internationale Leon Battista Alberti, "Microcomputer User's Directory", of "United Nations Centre for Human Settlements" (HABITAT), "Corrispondenti Scientifici" of the magazine Città & Storia of the AISU — Associazione Italiana di Storia Urbana and of the "Comitato Scientifico" of the magazine Storia dell'urbanistica, "corrispondenti" of the Scuola di Specializzazione in Beni Architettonici e del Paesaggio (La Sapienza University, Valle Giulia, Roma), representatives of the Construction History Society (UK), members of the Institut

de Recherche sur L'architecture Antique, CNRS, France, USR 3155.

The researchers of the group are also members of the Société Internationale Leon Battista Alberti, "Microcomputer User's Directory", of "United Nations Centre for Human Settlements" (HABITAT), "Corrispondenti Scientifici" of the magazine Città & Storia of the AISU — Associazione Italiana di Storia Urbana and of the "Comitato Scientifico" of the magazine Storia dell'urbanistica.

Funding, source, dates

"Digital Alberti - Tradition and innovation in the architectural theory and practice in Portugal" (2010-2013). FCT, €161.636,00. Coord. Mário Krüger.

Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation

Group Description

Title of Research	(RG-Centro-50012-3643)
Group:	Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation
Principal Investigator:	Maria Paula Guttierrez Meneses
Main Scientific Domain:	Sociologia, Antropologia, Demografia e Geografia
Group Host Institution:	Centro de Estudos Sociais - Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Objectives & Achievements

Objectives

The Research Group on Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation (NECDMP) was coordinated by Maria Paula Meneses and Marta Araújo. Sharing related academic interests, its 23 scholars (senior and junior researchers) contribute towards attending the Centre's main goal – pursuing high quality and policy relevant research – along three main axes of intervention: (i) inter- and transdisciplinary research promoting the cooperation between researchers and graduate students; (ii) internationalization, particularly North-South relations and the epistemological debates involved in this process; (iii) articulation between research, training and outreach activities.

The Group's main objective has been to expand the critical approach to dominant ideas and practices of equality, democracy and interculturality, bringing about and working with different experiences and approaches from European, Latin American and African contexts. The Group has invested in the following themes:

- Processes of democratization, and access to rights and justice, with an emphasis on the on broadening access to citizenship: immigrants' electoral participation, sexual citizenship, participatory democracy at local level, indigenous rights, among others.
- (Anti-)racism, citizenship, and public policies in a comparative

perspective, with an emphasis on education.

- Identity constructions, memory(ies) and recognition, with a specific emphasis on the production of history, history teaching and truth-telling, including Truth and Reconciliation Commissions and amnesties in different political contexts.
- The contemporary post-colonial political debates and their current (re)formulation, identifying the contemporary sites of resistance and oppression.
- North-South relations, seeking to foster dialogues between European and non-European perspectives to improve the understanding of how interactions and interdependencies are changing in different parts of the world.

NECDMP established three key sub-objectives and the related strategies:

- To reinforce the interdisciplinary outlook benefiting from the distinct academic backgrounds of the Group's researchers; this demanded a more comprehensive approach to the diverse projects being carried out and to foster the dialogue between them. In this sense, 2010 has witnessed a fruitful dialogue between three ongoing projects (TOLERACE, RAP and "The Comprometidos"), aiming to enlarge the scope of our research and debates on (anti-)racism, the production of history and the politics of memory.
- To consolidate the activities within the thematic Observatories (OP-Povos & POLICREDOS). The Observatories bring about the articulation of academic and non-academic actors and they contribute to the broadening of scientific discussion and intervention. The Observatories promote the integration of PhD students and Post-Doctoral researchers in their activities, contributing to CES' strategic role as an Associate Laboratory.
- To broaden the scope of the Group's academic intervention, engaging with wider audiences in the discussion of research findings and policy recommendations. The variety of conferences, seminars and training courses organised, as well as the politics of invitation of advisers and guest speakers, reflect this strategy of networking with researchers,

policy-makers, and civil society organisations.

The growing number of incoming researchers and the enlargement of the international scholars involved in projects with the Group have posed a challenge in terms of both consolidating research and establishing fruitful academic debates. Regarding this, and being aware of the synergies between projects and research interests produced for the last years at CES, NECDMP decided to merge with NEEDA (Research Group on the State, Law and Administration), resulting in Research Group on Democracy, Citizenship and Law (DECIDe) from 2011.

Main Achievements

In 2010 the Group witnessed the reinforcement of the participation of its scholars in national and international research groups through their involvement in projects, conferences, teaching activities and networks. NECDMP inter- and transdisciplinary approach is being achieved through the integration of different academic traditions and backgrounds. This has generated a synergy of critical thinking, including researchers from both the global North and South, and producing fruitful policy dialogues.

1. Research projects. NECDMP has consolidated its research activities at both national and international levels, with a specific focus on issues related to multiple forms of political participation at different scales, (anti-)racism, and the politics of memory.

Highlights:

“Formal access to local political spaces in the local context: immigrant voters and elected in Portuguese municipalities and parishes”, FCT, integrating different academic backgrounds and civil society organisations);

TOLERACE – “The semantics of tolerance and (anti-)racism in Europe: Public bodies and civil society in a comparative perspective”, EC-FP7, integrating six European research teams.

RAP - “‘Race’ and Africa in Portugal: a study on history textbooks”, FCT, integrating researchers in sociology, anthropology, education and

history;

The 'comprometidos': questioning the future of the past in Mozambique, FCT, mobilising scholars from Portugal and Mozambique, across the theme of the political transition to independence.

These projects have generated several participatory workshops to discuss the main finding of the project with a variety of actors from public bodies and civil society.

The results of research have been disseminated in a growing number of prestigious publications showing also the increasing internationalization of the Group's research activities.

Highlights:

Peer-reviewed journals:

Araújo, M.; Maeso, S. (2010), "O Eurocentrismo nos Manuais Escolares de História Portugueses", *Estudos de Sociologia (UNESP, Brazil)* 15 (28), 239-270.

Mihai, M. (2010), "Transitional Justice and the Quest for Democracy: A Contribution to a Political Theory of Democratic Transformations", *Ratio Juris. An International Journal in Jurisprudence and Philosophy of Law*, 23 (2), 183-204.

Books:

Guilherme, M.M. et al. (org.) (2010), *The Intercultural Dynamics of Multicultural Working*. Bristol: Multilingual Matters.

Santos, B. S. (org.) (2010), *Voices of the World*. London: Verso.

Santos, B. S.; Meneses, M. P. (org.) (2010). *Epistemologias do Sul*. S. Paulo: Cortez.

Book chapters:

Maeso, S. (2010), "Comunidades campesinas y la construcción de 'la violencia' en el Perú" in Marinis, P.; Gatti, G.; Irazuzta, I. (org.), *La Comunidad como pretexto. Las ciencias sociales ante la reactivación*

comunitaria de la vida social. Madrid: Anthropos, 281-306.

Meneses, M.P. (2010), "Framing the complex legal plurality in Mozambique", in Hinz, M. (org.), *In Search of Justice and Peace: traditional and informal justice systems in Africa*. Windhoek: Namibia Scientific Society, 285-307.

Santos, B.S. (2010), "From the Postmodern to the Postcolonial – and Beyond Both", in Rodríguez, E. G.; Boatca, M.; Costa, S. (org.), *Decolonizing European Sociology. Transdisciplinary Approaches*. Farnham: Ashgate, 225-242.

2. The organisation of academic events aimed at widening the academic discussion between researchers, students and other audiences. A successful example is the Tuesday Seminars Series that has opened up the debate between the Group, other research groups at CES and other national and international institutions.

3. Lecturing in, and coordinating several PhD Programmes: *Democracy in the 21st Century & Post-colonialisms and Global Citizenship*.

4. The organisation of Advanced Training Courses, privileging a comparative approach and the construction of fruitful policy dialogues. Highlights: "Secularism: theory and practice in dialogue"; "Political participation of immigrants" (in collaboration with ACIDI).

Group Productivity

Publications in peer review Journals

Allegretti, Giovanni (2010), "il Bilanci partecipativi in Europa: tra limiti passati e ipotesi di futuro, Construir colectivamente la sustentabilidad territorial", *Contesti. Città, territori, progetti*, n. 1/2010, 82-90.

Araújo, Marta; Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez (2010), "O Eurocentrismo nos Manuais Escolares de História Portugueses", *Estudos de Sociologia (UNESP, Brazil)*, 15 (28), 239-270.

Baldi, Vania (2010), "Oltre il naturalismo e il culturalismo", *Fenomenologia*

e Societá , 3, 87-119.

Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez (2010), "Política del testimonio y reconocimiento en las comisiones de la verdad guatemalteca y peruana: En torno a la figura del "indio subversivo"", Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais, 88, 23-55.

Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez (2010), "Ciudadanos indígenas, racismo y luchas políticas en una comunidad de la periferia de Quito", e-cadernos CES, 7, 94-122.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2010), "O 'indígena' africano e o colono 'europeu': a construção da diferença por processos legais", e-cadernos CES, 7, 68-93

Mihai, Mihaela (2010), "Transitional Justice and the Quest for Democracy: A Contribution to a Political Theory of Democratic Transformations", Ratio Juris. An International Journal in Jurisprudence and Philosophy of Law, 23 (2), 183-204.

Mihai, Mihaela (2010), "Public Negative Emotions and the Judicial Review of Transitional Justice Bills: Lessons from Three Contexts", Papeles del Centro de Estudios sobre la Identidad Colectiva , 60, 1-29.

Santos, Ana Cristina (2010), "Molduras públicas de performatividade queer e representação mediática em Portugal", Revista Ex Aequo, 20, 97-112.

Thaler, Mathias (2010), "The Illusion of Purity: Chantal Mouffe's Realist Critique of Cosmopolitanism", Philosophy & Social Criticism, 36 (7), 785-800.

Zobel, Clemens (2010), "The "Indigènes de la République" and political mobilization strategies in postcolonial France", e-Cadernos CES, 7, 52-67.

Other international publications

Articles

Allegretti, Giovanni (2010), "il Bilanci partecipativi in Europa: tra limiti passati e ipotesi di futuro, Construir colectivamente la sustentabilidad territorial", *Contesti. Città, territori, progetti* , n. 1/2010, pp. 82-90.

Allegretti, Giovanni (2010), "Construir colectivamente sustentabilidad territorial", *Papeles - De relaciones sociales y cambio global*, 148-149.

Books

Guilherme, Maria Manuela; Glaser, E.; Mendez-Garcia, M. (org.) (2010), *The Intercultural Dynamics of Multicultural Working*. Bristol: Multilingual Matters.

Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez; Pérez-Agote, Alfonso; Tejerina, Benjamín; Barañano, Margarita et al. (2010), *Barrios multiculturales. Relaciones interétnicas en los barrios de San Francisco (Bilbao) y Embajadores/Lavapiés (Madrid)*. Madrid: Trotta.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (org.) (2010), *Voices of the World*. London: Verso.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2010), *Descolonizar el saber, reinventar el poder*. Montevideo: Ediciones Trilce.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2010), *La universidad en el siglo XXI. Para una reforma democrática y emancipatoria de la universidad*. Montevideo: Ediciones Trilce.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2010), *Refundación del Estado en América Latina. Perspectivas desde una epistemología del Sur*. Lima: Instituto Internacional de Derecho y Sociedad.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2010), *Refundación del Estado en América Latina. Perspectivas desde una epistemología del Sur*. Caracas: Ediciones IVIC .

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2010), *Refundación del Estado en América Latina. Perspectivas desde una epistemología del Sur*. La Paz:

Plural Editores.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2010), *Refundación del Estado en América Latina. Perspectivas desde una epistemología del Sur*. Bogotá: Siglo del Hombre Editores.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Meneses, Maria Paula (org.) (2010). *Epistemologias do Sul*. S. Paulo: Cortez Editora.

Book chapters

Allegretti, Giovanni (2010), "Europa e Democrazia Partecipativa: dagli attuali limiti alle opportunità per il futuro", in Vallinoto, N., Vannuccini S. (org.), *Europa 2.0*. Verona: Ombre Corte, 30-43 .

Allegretti, Giovanni & Torquato, Juliana (2010), "When urban space becomes a metaphor for political change: the reconquest of territory in the Carnide/Luz Urbanisation Plan in Lisbon", in Pelucca, B. (org.), (org.), *"Journey to Portugal. Inside and outside the territories of architecture"*, 39-50

Allegretti, Giovanni (2010), ""Os Orçamentos Participativos na Italia: inovações dentro de um quadro em rápida transformação""", in Martins Cunha, E.S.; Moreira da Silva, E. (org), (org.), *Experiencias Internacionais de Participação*. S. Paulo: Cortez/UFMG, 67-110 .

Baldi, Vania (2010), "L'invenzione della trans-località", in M. Caterina Federici - Elisa Moroni - Rosita Garzi (org.), *Creatività e crisi della comunità locale. Nuovi paradigmi di sviluppo socioculturale nei territori mediani*. Milano: Franco Angeli, 40-49.

Baldi, Vania (2010), "O Direito a Reconhecer-se Humanos", in Spengler, F. M. (org.), *Justiça restaurativa e mediação: possibilidades frente à crise jurisdicional do Estado*, Porto Alegre: UNIJUÍ, 151-169.

Guilherme, Maria Manuela, Keating, Clara & Hoppe, Daniela (2010), "Diversity Management: Negotiating representations in multicultural contexts", in Guilherme, M., Glaser, E.; Mendez-Garcia, M. C. (org.), *The Intercultural Dynamics of Multicultural Working*. Bristol: Multilingual

Matters, 168-185.

Guilherme, Maria Manuela & Byram, Michael (2010), "Intercultural Education and Intercultural Communication: Tracing the relationship", in Tsai, Y.; Houghton, S. (org.), *Becoming Intercultural: Inside and outside the classroom*. Cambridge: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2-21.

Guilherme, Maria Manuela (2010), "Introduction", in M. Guilherme, Glaser, EMendez-Garcia, M. C. (org.), *Intercultural Dynamics of Multicultural Working*. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 1-17.

Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez (2010), "Comunidades campesinas y la construcción de «la violencia» en el Perú: secretos, memorias y científicos sociales", in Marinis, P.; Gatti, G.; Irazuzta. I. (org.), *La comunidad como pretexto. Las ciencias sociales ante la reactivación comunitaria de la vida social*. Madrid: Anthropos, 281-306.

Martins, Bruno Sena (2010), "Deficiência e Política: Vidas subjugadas, narrativas insurgentes", in Moraes, M.; Kastrup, V. (org.), *Exercícios de ver e não ver*. Rio de Janeiro: Nau, 240-263.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2010), "O Passado não Morre: a permanência dos espíritos na história de Moçambique", in Santos, B. S.; Abrão, P.; Santos, C. M.; Torelly, M. D. (org.), *Repressão e Memória Política no Contexto Ibero-Brasileiro: Estudos sobre Brasil, Guatemala, Moçambique, Peru e Portugal*. Brasília e Coimbra: Min. Justiça, Comissão de Anistia e CES, 152-185.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2010), "Traditional doctors, leaders of the Association of Traditional Doctors of Mozambique", in Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (org.), *Voices of the World*. London: Verso, 257-300.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2010), "Desigualdad, exclusión y globalización: hacia la construcción multicultural de la igualdad y la diferencia", in Tapia, D.; Velasco, A. (org.), *Igualdad y no discriminación. El reto de la diversidad*. Quito: Ministerio de Justicia, 3-51.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2010), "From the Postmodern to the Postcolonial – and Beyond Both", in Rodríguez, E. G.; Boatca, M.; Costa,

S. (org.), *Decolonizing European Sociology. Transdisciplinary Approaches*. Farnham : Ashgate, 225-242.

Other national publications

Books

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Meneses, Maria Paula (org.) (2010), *Epistemologias do Sul*. Coimbra: Almedina, 2ª ed.

Allegretti, Giovanni; Carvalho, Sandra; Guerreiro, Luis (orgs.) (2010), "Histórias de outros mundos possíveis: Participação cidadã e construção de novas institucionalidades". Coimbra: Almedina.

Book chapters

Santos, Ana Cristina; Sasha, Roseneil (2010), A transformação da cidadania íntima em Portugal: contributos dos movimentos pela igualdade de género e sexual, in Maria José Magalhães, Manuela Tavares, Manuela Góis, Salomé Coelho, Elisa Seixas (org.), *Quem tem medo dos Feminismos?*. Lisboa: Nova Delphi , 364-372.

Articles

Araújo, Marta; Rodríguez Maeso, Silvia; Meneses, Maria Paula (2010), "Racismo e Cidadania", *Janus- Anuário de Relações Exteriores*, 116-117.

(Co-)Edited Special Issues of Journals

Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez (Org.) (2010), "Identidades, cidadanias e Estado: estratégias políticas e governamentalidade", *e-cadernos CES*, 7.

Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez; Santos, Cecília MacDowell & Ribeiro, António Sousa (2010), "Violência, Memória e Representação", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 88.

Book Reviews

Thaler, Mathias (2010) *recensão crítica a Melissa Nobles (2008) , The Politics of Official Apologies*, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, in

Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais , 241-243.

Ph.D. thesis completed

António Pinho Vargas, "Música e Poder: para uma Sociologia da Ausência da Música Portuguesa no Contexto Europeu". Supervision: Boaventura de Sousa Santos.

Organization of conferences

- Tuesday Seminars, a monthly initiative that brings renowned scholars to present ongoing research. Highlights: February: Teun van Dijk (Universidad Pompeu Fabra); March: Franz Martin Wimmer (University of Vienna); November: Alana Lentin (University of Sussex).

- January 18, "Religious Pluralism in Metropolitan Contexts", Ronaldo Almeida (UNICAMP, Brazil).

- January 26, International Conference: "The participation of users as a guarantee of efficacy and accountability in the management of public services: some success experiences" (coord: G. Allegretti, N.Dias & In-loco Association).

- March 10, "Fluxes of Theory and Data in Translation: The English Gatekeepers of Israeli Cultural Knowledge", Smadar Lavie (University of Virginia, USA).

- March 22, "Problems with African Historiography", João Paulo Borges Coelho (Eduardo Mondlane University, Mozambique).

- April 9, International Conference: "Formal access to political arena: the electoral participation of migrants in Portugal" (coord: C. Zobel & G. Allegretti).

- May 10, "Popular Education and social movements: reinventing other pedagogies", Miguel Arroyo (UFMG, Brazil);

- May 13, "Discourses about Africa and the Representation of Afro-Brazilians in school manuals in the Portuguese Speaking countries", Nilma

Gomes (UFMG, Brazil).

- June 22, International Conference: "Can law be emancipatory? Continuities and ruptures on criminal, indigenous and agrarian justice from case studies in Brazil and Mexico" (coord: M. P. Meneses).
- September 28, "Portuguese language in Mozambique: socio-historical contexts and the debate on its nativisation in Mozambique", Gregorio Domingos Firmino (Eduardo Mondlane University, Mozambique).
- October 7, "The colonial encounter in Mozambique: a perspective from Inharrime colonial administration, 1890-1975", Euclides Gonçalves (Witwatersrand University, South Africa).
- November 17, "Between Secularization and the return of the Gods and Goddesses", Juan José Tamayo (University Carlos III, Spain).

Internationalization

The strengthening of existing national and international networks was a central goal of the Group in 2010. The internationalisation of research projects and teams have allowed to echo the results in a growing number of publications in international peer-reviewed journals, edited books in prestigious publishing houses, as well as keynote addresses by several members of the Group.

Collaborative publication:

Guilherme, M.M.; Glaser, E.; Mendez-Garcia, M. (org.) (2010), *The Intercultural Dynamics of Multicultural Working*. Bristol: Multilingual Matters.

Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez; Pérez-Agote, A.; Tejerina, B. et al. (2010), *Barrios multiculturales. Relaciones interétnicas en los barrios de San Francisco y Embajadores/Lavapiés*. Madrid: Trotta

Santos, B. S.; Meneses, M. P. (org.) (2010). *Epistemologias do Sul*. S. Paulo: Cortez.

Collaborative Research:

TOLERACE "The semantics of tolerance and (anti-)racism in Europe: public bodies and civil society in comparative perspective", EC-FP7 (2010-2013) (integrating 6 European teams). This project allows the Group to discuss their research also with teams from other projects funded by the EC. Highlights: S. Maeso & M. Araújo participated in the workshop "European pluralism: religions, tolerance and values: Insights from European Research supported under the 6th and 7th Framework programmes" (Brussels, 18-19 October).

"External Impact Evaluation of International Cooperation Projects Implemented by NGO Africa 70", Africa 70, (2008-2011).

Graduate training network:

Several protocols have been established with renowned international institutions (CODESRIA, IISJ Onati) which have been materialized in the joint organization of seminars, Advanced Training Courses and workshops. NEDCMP scholars hold diverse international affiliations. Highlights: Boaventura de Sousa Santos is Distinguished Legal Scholar at the Faculty of Law, Univ. of Wisconsin-Madison and Gold Legal Scholar at the Faculty of Law, Warwick University.

Government/Organization contract research

NEDCMP has been actively involved in public police advice, both in Portuguese and international contexts. The Group signed a contract with the Portuguese Institute for Development Support (IPAD) in 2009 in order to carry out, in 2010, an evaluation of the Portuguese cooperation with African Portuguese speaking countries in the field of justice.

NEDCMP has signed a contract with United Cities and Local Governments (CGLU) and the Barcelona City Council to develop an International Observatory of Good Local Policies towards Social Inclusion (2010-2011). The evaluation of local political practices will be used as advice for various international institutions, such as the CGLU and the Forum of Local Authorities. Additionally, the Group has intensively promoted its endeavours by encouraging Advanced Training Courses and Policy Discussion Workshops for

policy-makers and civil society organisations in Portugal, particularly those engaged in political participation, decentralization, anti-racism and interculturality. This strategy has been strengthened within several research projects, namely: Formal access to local political spaces in the local context: immigrant voters and elected in Portuguese municipalities and parishes (FCT); Participatory Budget – more participation, better democracy (funded by Equal); 'Race' and Africa in Portugal: a study on history textbooks (funded by FCT); "TOLERACE - The semantics of tolerance and (anti-)racism in Europe: public bodies and civil society in comparative perspective" (funded by EC-FP7). These projects have a strong focus on the construction of partnerships with public bodies and civil society organizations, supporting the development of public policies both for specific Portuguese contexts and for international institutions.

Funding, source, dates

TOLERACE "The semantics of tolerance and (anti-)racism in Europe: Public bodies and civil society on a comparative perspective" EC - FP7, 2010-13, 615.332€.

"Lives scarred by History: The Portuguese Colonial War and the "Disabled of the Armed Forces" FCT, 2010-13, 104.000€..

"The 'comprometidos': questioning the future of the past in Mozambique" (2010-13). FCT, 95.000€.

"Participatory Budgeting as innovative tool for reinventing local institutions in Portugal and Cape Verde? A critical analysis of performance and transfers"). FCT, 2010-13, 163.499€.

ALCORA "ALCORA - New perspectives on the Colonial War: hidden alliances and imagined maps" Ministério da Defesa Nacional, 2010-11, 30.000,00€.

RAP "'Race´ and Africa in Portugal: a study on history textbooks". FCT, 2008-11, 57.460€..

"External Impact Evaluation of International Cooperation Projects Implemented by NGO Africa 70", Africa 70, 2008-11, 20.040€.

“Formal access to local political spaces in the local context: immigrant voters and elected in Portuguese municipalities, FCT, 2008-10, 57.500 euros

State, Law and Administration

Group Description

Title of Research	(RG-Centro-50012-3644)
Group:	State, Law and Administration
Principal Investigator:	António Manuel Carvalho de Casimiro Ferreira
Main Scientific Domain:	Ciências Jurídicas e Ciências Políticas
Group Host Institution:	Centro de Estudos Sociais - Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Objectives & Achievements

Objectives

This Research Group was co-coordinated by António Casimiro Ferreira and Catarina Frade.

The State, Law, and Administration Research Group (NEEDA) devotes its work to socio-legal research and disseminating knowledge on the functioning of the State and the administration of justice; State law and its relations to other sources of the production of law; the relations between the State, the law and social movements; the exercise of justice and the construction of human rights in contemporary societies. With a multidisciplinary and international research team, NEEDA brings together diverse theoretical perspectives on the State and the law which meet at a point of common critical and socially engaged vision of the social sciences, in general, and the socio-legal knowledge, in particular.

In the current context of neo-liberal globalization, NEEDA has focused its research projects on themes such as the globalization of the law; legal pluralism; prisons; access to the law and the administration of justice; legal professions and their role to the performance of justice; transnational mobilization of human rights; trafficking of women for the purpose of sexual exploitation; and the conditions of possibility for the construction of new citizenship rights.

In addition to its recognized scientific contribution and its increasing internationalization, NEEDA has also contributed to the improvement of the

administration of justice through invitations to participate in the processes of judicial reform in Portugal. We highlight the development of the Observatory of Portuguese Justice, not only for its contribution to the national debate and reforms, but also for the increasing participation in international networks and the widening of their interests, as it can be seen by the current research projects.

Disseminating socio-legal knowledge is another area where NEEDA intervenes. To that end, training courses are structured for the scientific community and legal operators, focusing on themes such as the new penal reform; the challenges of Labor Law; Immigration, Integration and Human Rights; organization and management of the Courts; and the new Administrative Justice. Another objective which should be singled out is the consolidation of the PhD program on 'Law, Justice and Citizenship in the 21st Century', which began in 2006.

On dissemination of knowledge, NEEDA's objective was to follow four different but complementary paths in 2010. First, the Group intended both to broaden the organization of advanced training courses, by itself and through its partnerships, namely with the Association of Portuguese Judges. Secondly, adding to effort at the international level, NEEDA intended to present the results of its works on a variety of publications, from national scientific journals to a more general nature, in order to reach a varied public which might show interest in the thematic areas researched. Thirdly, NEEDA sought to regularly call for press conferences in which its work would be reported, as a means to regularly take its work to the general public and society. Finally, another objective for 2010 was the organization of seminars and colloquia, simultaneously as a means to disseminate knowledge, and to offer training on a variety of issues concerning law and justice.

NEEDA aimed at starting several research projects in 2010, and continue others already ongoing, on a ample range of thematic areas, both financed by the Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia (Science and Technology Foundation - FCT) and resulting from contracts with public and private institutions, both national and international, as such widening and consolidating its status of reference on the scientific panorama.

By the end of 2010, and considering the shared research interests with another research group in CES, the Research Group on Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation (NEDCMP), aiming at building synergies and maximizing capacities, NEEDA and NEDCMP merged to create

a new group, the Research Group on Democracy, Citizenship and Law (DECIDe).

Main Achievements

Of the above objectives defined for 2010, NEEDA highlights a few particular achievements.

Regarding international research, the group has significantly accomplished its goals, mainly through contracts with the European Commission, including cooperation with other international institutions. Thus, NEEDA participated in the research projects:

- “The European arrest warrant in law and in practice: a comparative study for the consolidation of the European law-enforcement area”, coordinated by NEEDA in partnership with three other institutions;
- “TOLERACE - The semantics of tolerance and (anti-)racism in Europe: public bodies and civil society on a comparative perspective”;
- “Building Interoperability for European Civil Proceedings on Line”;
- “Menu for Justice - Towards a European Curriculum Studiorum on Judicial Studies”, a network of 45 institutions coordinated by the University of Bolonha;
- NEEDA also developed another international collaboration with the Agostinho Neto University in Angola, for the research project “Plurality of legal and justice systems in Luanda, Angola”.

Concerning contracted research, NEEDA has also intensified its work, in fruitful collaboration with the Observatory of Portuguese Justice, having been contracted both by the Portuguese Government and other national institutions for the development of the research projects:

- “Assessment of the new Divorce Regime”;
- “Assessment of the recruitment and training system of Portuguese judges”;
- “Assessment of the Legal Regime and Application of Family Law in Portuguese Courts and Reform Proposals”, all for the Ministry of Justice;

- "Labor Accidents and Labor Risk Narratives in Portuguese Context" for CGTP;
- "Portuguese Cooperation in the Sector of Justice in African Countries" for IPAD.

NEEDA also started, or continued, eleven other research projects funded by FCT. One of these, the research project "Who are they? Insights into professional characterization of judges and public prosecutors in Portugal", saw the establishment of a new protocol with the Public Prosecutors Trade Union, and also involves another partner, the Association of Portuguese Judges.

Regarding the dissemination of knowledge, NEEDAs researchers have published over sixty articles, books and book chapters, both at the national and international level. Additionally, NEEDA has organized fifteen conferences, seminars and colloquia, namely two international ones, "The Construction of a European Area of Justice" and "Justice, media and citizenship", and another international one by contract of the Ministry of Justice and the Centre for Judicial Studies.

Finally, on training and teaching, during 2010 the advanced training program "Justiça XXI" held six sessions, jointly organized by NEEDA and the Association of Portuguese Judges, an increasingly fruitful partnership. Also, contracted by the Ministry of Justice, NEEDA organized an advanced training course for the GRAL. Furthermore, this was the year of the third edition of the PhD program on "Law, Justice and Citizenship in the 21st Century", an innovative doctoral program resulting from the cooperation between CES, the Faculty of Economics and the Faculty of Law of the University of Coimbra.

Group Productivity

Publications in peer review Journals

António, Sousa Ribeiro; Cecília MacDowell, Santos; Sílvia, Rodríguez Maeso (2010), "Violência, Memória e Representação" número temático em "Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais".

Boaventura de Sousa, Santos; Cecília MacDowell, Santos (2010), "Desafios aos Direitos Humanos e à Justiça Global" número temático em

"e-cadernos CES", 9.

Branco, Patrícia (2010), "On Prisons and Theatres: Santo Stefano and San Carlo ", *Law Text Culture*, 14 (Law's Theatrical Presence), 1 (Dez. 2010), 277-286.

Costa, Susana (2010), "Interesses Menores - Velhos e novos direitos de cidadania nas investigações de paternidade", *Direitos e Cidadania*, 30, 147 - 167.

Dias, João Paulo (2010), "Arquitectura judicial em Portugal: 5 momentos de transição para a democracia", *Sistema Penal & Violência*, Vol. 2, Nº 2, 53-65.

Dias, João Paulo; Jorge Almeida (2010), "Efectividade da independência e/ou autonomia do poder judicial em Portugal: reflexões sobre as condições externas e internas", *Revista Julgar*, Nº 10. Jan-Abr, 77-101.

Gomes, Conceição (2010), "Tribunais e democracia: desafios (presentes e futuros) à aplicação do direito", *Tertúlias com... Os novos horizontes do direito*, 49-72 .

Lopes, C.A. (2010), "Consumer morality in times of economic hardship: Evidence from the European Social Survey", *International Journal of Consumer Studies*, 34, 2, 112-120.

Machado, Helena; Santos, Filipe (2010), "Dramatização da justiça e mediatização da criminalidade: Que rumos para o exercício da cidadania?", *Configurações - Revista de Sociologia*, 5-6, 55-74.

Nitrato Izzo, Valerio (2010), "I corpi contesi e l'ultima parola: sul conflitto permanente tra legislazione e giurisdizione", *Kainos - rivista on line di Critica Filosofica*, 9.

Santos, Boaventura Sousa; Gomes, Conceição; Duarte, Madalena (2010), "The Sexual Trafficking of Women: Representations of Illegality and Victimisation", *RCCS Annual Review*, 2.

Santos, Cecília MacDowell (2010), "Da Delegacia da Mulher à Lei Maria da Penha: Absorção/Tradução de Demandas Feministas pelo Estado",

Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais, 89, 153-170.

Santos, Cecília MacDowell (2010), "Memória na Justiça: A Mobilização dos Direitos Humanos e a Construção da Memória da Ditadura no Brasil", Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais , 88, 127-154.

Santos, Élide (2010), "Entre o social e o político: a luta pela definição do modelo de acesso à justiça em São Paulo", Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais, 87, 121-142.

Santos, Élide; Fernando, Paula (2010), "A dupla face de Janus: as reformas da justiça e a Lei Tutelar Educativa", Julgar, 11, 135-146.

Other international publications

Araújo, Sara (2010), "Pluralismo jurídico em Moçambique. Uma realidade em movimento", in Wolkmer, António Carlos et. al. (org.), Pluralismo Jurídico. Os novos caminhos da contemporaneidade. São Paulo: Saraiva , 321-342.

Branco, Patrícia (2010), "Between silence and noise: access to law and justice as a human right for/of communication" in Tomasz Gizbert-Studnicki; Mateusz Klinowski (org.), Law, liberty, morality and rights. Varsóvia, Polónia: Wolters Kluwer Polska , 211-221.

Dias, João Paulo; Jorge Almeida (2010), "The external and internal conditions for the independence of the judiciary in Portugal", in De Groot, Leny; Rombouts, Wannes (ed.s) (org.), Separation of powers in theory and practice: an international perspective. Nijmegen: Wolf Legal Publishers, 225-252.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2010), "Oralidades e textos em contextos africanos: pontes para outros conhecimentos na encruzilhada de histórias, esquecimentos e memórias", in Barbosa de Oliveira, Inês (org.), Narrativas: outros conhecimentos, outras formas de expressão. Petrópolis: DP et ALLI.

Meneses, Maria Paula (2010), "Outras Vozes Existem, Outras vozes São Possíveis", in Garcia, Regina Leite (org.), Diálogos Cotidianos. Petrópolis,

RJ: DP et Alii, 247-265.

Nitrato Izzo, Valerio (2010), "Il giudice di fronte ai casi tragici", in U. Pomarici (org.), *Il diritto come prassi. I diritti fondamentali nello stato costituzionale*. Napoli: Editoriale Scientifica, 163-186.

Nitrato Izzo, Valerio (2010), "Playing the Law: on Musical Performance and Legal Interpretation" in Tomasz Gizbert-Studnicki, Mateusz Klinowski (org.), *Law, liberty, morality and rights*. Warsaw: Wolters Kluwer Polska, 38-46.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Carlet, Flávia (2010), "The movement of landless rural workers in Brazil and their struggles for access to law and justice", in Ghai, Yash and Cottrell, Jill (org.), *Marginalized Communities and Access to Justice*. Abingdon: Routledge, 60-82.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Pires Junior, Paulo Abrão; Santos, Cecília MacDowell; Torelly, Marcelo D. (orgs.) (2010), *Repressão e Memória Política no Contexto Ibero-Brasileiro: Estudos sobre Brasil, Guatemala, Moçambique, Peru e Portugal*. Brasília: Ministério da Justiça do Brasil.

Santos, Cecília MacDowell (2010), "Questões de Justiça de Transição: A mobilização dos direitos humanos e a memória da ditadura no Brasil", in Boaventura de Sousa Santos, Paulo Abrão Pires Junior, Cecília MacDowell Santos, Marcelo D. Torelly (org.), *Repressão e Memória Política no Contexto Ibero-Brasileiro: Estudos sobre Brasil, Guatemala, Moçambique, Peru e Portugal*. Brasília: Ministério da Justiça do Brasil, 124-151.

Other national publications

Araújo, Sara (2010), "Justiças comunitárias e acesso à justiça: Considerações sobre um estudo comparado entre Portugal e Moçambique", *Cabo dos Trabalhos*, 4.

Barradas, Carlos; Santos, Ana Cristina; Duarte, Madalena; Alves, Magda (2010), "A vez das mulheres - representações sobre aborto em Portugal", in Maria José Magalhães, Manuela Tavares, Manuela Góis, Salomé Coelho, Elisa Seixas (org.), *Quem tem medo dos Feminismos?*. Lisboa:

Nova Delphi.

Boaventura de Sousa Santos (coord.); Gomes, Conceição; Fernando, Paula; Oliveira, Patrícia (2010), *O Novo Regime Jurídico do Divórcio em Avaliação*, Coimbra: CES.

Branco, Patrícia (2010), "Questioning the connection between access to law and justice and courthouse architecture", *Oficina do CES*, 352.

Campos, João Pedro (2010), "Democracia, Direitos Humanos e Observação Eleitoral", in *Faculdade de Direito de Bissau (org.)*, Edição comemorativa dos XX anos da Faculdade de Direito de Bissau. Lisboa: AAFDL.

Cecília M. Santos (coord.); Santos, Cecilia; Ana Cristina, Santos; Duarte, Madalena; Lima, Teresa (2010), *Reconstruindo Direitos Humanos pelo Uso Transnacional do Direito? Portugal e o Tribunal Europeu de Direitos Humanos*, Coimbra: CES.

Pozzi, Cláudia; Branco, Patrícia (2010), "A Tecnologia ao Serviço da Parentalidade Tradicional: Considerações sobre um caso não tradicional", in *Maria José Magalhães e Manuela Tavares (org.)*, *Quem tem medo dos feminismos? Congresso Feminista 2008 - Actas*. Funchal: Nova Delphi.

Conceição Gomes e Madalena Duarte (coord.); Duarte, Madalena; Gomes, Conceição; Henriques, Marina (2010), *Estudo de Avaliação do I PNCTSH*, Coimbra: CES.

Cunha, José Sebastião Fagundes (2010), "Processo Eletrónico no CNJ e nas Faculdades de Direito", *Processo Eletrónico no CNJ e nas Faculdades de Direito*.

Ferreira, António Casimiro; Henriques, Marina; Troncho, Mafalda; Pereira, Irina (2010), *OIT e Portugal: dinâmicas de uma relação*. Lisboa: OIT.

João Pedroso (coord.); Branco, Patrícia; Casaleiro, Paula (2010), *As mutações do acesso à lei e à justiça na União Europeia - o estudo de caso da justiça da família em Portugal*, Coimbra: FCT/CES.

Machado, Helena; Santos, Filipe (2010), "A moral da justiça e a moral

dos média: Julgamentos mediáticos e dramas públicos", in Moisés de Lemos Martins (org.), Caminhos nas ciências sociais. Memória, mudança social e razão: Estudo em homenagem a Manuel da Silva Costa. Coimbra: Grácio Editor, 49-62.

Machado, Helena; Santos, Filipe (orgs.) (2010), Justiça, ambientes mediáticos e ordem social. V.N. Famalicão: Húmus.

Pedroso, João; Branco, Patrícia (2010), "Law is not enough! From legal aid to a network of legal services", Oficina do CES, 342.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (coord.); Gomes, Conceição (2010), A indemnização da vida e do corpo na lei e nas decisões judiciais, Coimbra: CES, 457.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa e Van Dunem, José Octávio Serra (coord.); Gomes, Conceição (2010), Luanda e Justiça: pluralismo jurídico numa sociedade em transformação, Coimbra: CES/FDUA, 2000.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa e Gomes, Conceição (coord.); Gomes, Conceição; Portugal, Sílvia; Fernando, Paula (2010), Entre a Lei e a Prática: Subsídios para uma reforma da Lei Tutelar Educativa, Coimbra: Centro de Estudos Sociais/Observatório Permanente da Justiça Portuguesa.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa e Gomes, Conceição (coord.); Gomes, Conceição (2010), A gestão nos tribunais. Um olhar sobre a experiência das comarcas piloto, Coimbra: CES/OPJ, 296.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa e Gomes, Conceição (coord.); Gomes, Conceição (2010), The European arrest warrant in law and practice: a comparative study for the consolidation of the European law enforcement area, Coimbra: CES/OPJ, 605.

Santos, Boaventura Sousa; Gomes, Conceição; Duarte, Madalena (2010), "Tráfico de mulheres para fins de exploração sexual em Portugal: um retrato empírico", in OTSH (org.), Tráfico Des Humano. Lisboa: Cadernos da Administração Interna, 89-114.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Santos, Ana Cristina; Duarte, Madalena;

Barradas, Carlos; Alves, Magda (2010), *Cometi um Crime? Representações sobre a (i) legalidade do aborto*. Porto: Edições Afrontamento.

Organization of conferences

"Body, Justice and Compensation", Lisbon, July 2010

"Towards a European Area of Justice", Lisbon, June 2010

"Magistrates and journalists: representations on mediatization of justice", Coimbra, March 2010

"European Constitutionalism without an European Constitution", Coimbra, June 2010

"Law, Lawyers and legitimacy in the construction of global corporate capitalism", Coimbra, November 2010

"Businesses, Businessmen and Social Responsibility: itineraries in Portugal", Lisbon, February 2010

"Towards a new judiciary: Changes in internal organization of courts and their working methods", Coimbra, January 2010

"Law and collective memory: towards a world of the common", January 2010

"Corporate Social Responsibility and Sustainability: dynamics in the Portuguese society", Coimbra, April 2010

"Popular education and social movements: reinventing other pedagogies", Coimbra, June 2010

"Human Rights, Law Teaching in Brazil and the University of Coimbra", Coimbra, November 2010

"Justice, media and citizenship", Lisbon, October 2010

"Gender Bias in the courts: social change strategies", Coimbra, October

2010

Organization of international colloquia for the Ministry of Justice and the Centre for Judicial Studies, June 2010 to March 2011

Internationalization

Regarding its international activities, NEEDA has focused on three main eras: collaborative research and publication, organization of international conferences, and research contracted by foreign institutions.

As such, regarding international collaborative publications, both through the networks in which its researchers participate and sporadic collaborations:

- NEEDA has published a large amount of articles, books and book chapters, listed above;
- NEEDA has organized three international events:
- "Towards a European Area of Justice";
- "Justice, media and citizenship";
- An international colloquia for the Portuguese Ministry of Justice and Center for Judicial Studies.

Concerning international research projects, NEEDA developed:

- For the European Union:
- "The European arrest warrant in law and in practice: a comparative study for the consolidation of the European law- enforcement area";
- "TOLERACE - The semantics of tolerance and (anti-)racism in Europe: public bodies and civil society on a comparative perspective";
- "Building Interoperability for European Civil Proceedings on Line";
- "Menu for Justice - Towards a European Curriculum Studiorum on Judicial Studies".

- For the Agostinho Neto University in Angola:
- "Plurality of legal and justice systems in Luanda, Angola"

Government/Organization contract research

Throughout 2010 NEEDA has developed a number of research projects both for the Portuguese Government and other institutions. Thus:

- "Labor Accidents and Labor Risk Narratives in Portuguese Context" was developed for CGTP.
- "Portuguese Cooperation in the Sector of Justice in African Countries" was developed for IPAD.

Regarding research requested by the Portuguese Government, both for its Ministry of Justice and other branches, NEEDA developed three research projects, focused on the evaluation of public policies:

- "Assessment of the new Divorce Regime".
- "Assessment of the recruitment and training system of Portuguese judges".
- "Assessment of the Legal Regime and Application of Family Law in Portuguese Courts and Reform Proposals".

Finally, also for the Portuguese Ministry of Justice, NEEDA also organized a training course for GRAL and the international colloquia above referred.

Funding, source, dates

Labor Accidents, 2009-2011, 42638€, CGTP

Characterization of judges and prosecutors, 2010-2013, 70000€, FCT

European arrest warrant, 2008-2010, 382836€, EU

Portuguese Cooperation in Justice, 2009-2010, 70000€, IPAD

Compensations for personal injuries, 2007-2010, 65509€, FCT

Plurality of legal systems in Luanda, 2007-2010, 113156€, Univ. Agostinho Neto (Angola)

Civil society and the courts, 2010-2012, 70000€, FCT

TOLERACE, 2010-2013, 461499€, EU

Trajectories of Hope, 2009-2011, 75550€, FCT

Evaluation of I National PCTHB, 2010, 40000€, CIG

Assessment of Family Law, 2009-2010, 80000€, DGRS

Assessment of Divorce Regime, 2010, 50000€, Min-Justice

Assessment of recruitment of judges, 2010-2011, 75000€, Min-Justice

Interoperability for European Civil Proceedings, 2010-2012, 51648€, EU

Menu for Justice, 2009-2012, 6020€, EU

Justice, media and citizenship, 2010-2013, 65148€, FCT

Gender of family law, 2010-2011, 62088€, FCT

Without rights, 2010-2012, 35000€, FCT

Mutations in access to law, 2007-2010, 70080€, FCT

Courthouse architecture, 2010-2011, 35000€, FCT

Annual Report (2010) – North South Library

1. North-South Library (NS Library)

The NS Library continued consolidating its resources and expanding the following areas:

- Collections' development and maintenance;
- Reference and research support (in person, via email and phone);
- Bibliographic instruction and users' training;
- Successful conclusion of the second internship;
- Selective dissemination of information;
- Cooperation with other departments and institutions; and
- Cooperation with the SIB-UC (Integrated Library System of University of Coimbra) and maintenance of the Millennium Circulation, Cataloguing and WebOpac modules and participation on the tasks groups such as the indexing and the WebOpac projects.

1.1. Human resources

A Library Coordinator, a Librarian and a [20 hour] part-time Assistant Librarian carried out the many tasks pertaining to: the NS Library collections' growth and its maintenance; the support to the increasing number of users (internal and external researchers, masters', doctoral and postdoctoral students and visiting researchers) who received bibliographic instruction on accessing and searching the on-line catalogue and databases such as B-On, JSTOR, SCIELO, etc. As in 2009, the library team counted with the support of Mr. Ângelo Pinto, an Assistant Librarian at the School of Economics, who, this year, continued working, only an average of four hours per week, on cataloguing and assigning /recording the accession numbers of all materials acquired. The library team also counted on the support of Ms. Eduarda Castro, an Intern from the School of Arts and Humanities-Library and Documentation Post-graduate Program, who, after completing the basics of her library internship, proved to be very important for the completion of some of the tasks at hand, carrying them out with competence. Thus, with everyone's support, the extended schedule 9:30 am to 8 pm was maintained. Also, with the active participation and professional competence of the staff, the implementation and completion of various initiatives such as the weeding, the reorganization and the transfer of the collections to the Library Archival Stacks, and the

addition of the Centro de Documentação 25 de Abril (CD 25 de Abril) collection were possible. Coverage for the Saturdays' schedule (2 pm to 6 pm) was guaranteed by Mr. Ângelo Pinto, the Assistant Librarian from the School of Economics, while Mrs. Fernanda Bolito, Administrative Auxiliary, granted support particularly with acquisitions reception and collections' transfers.

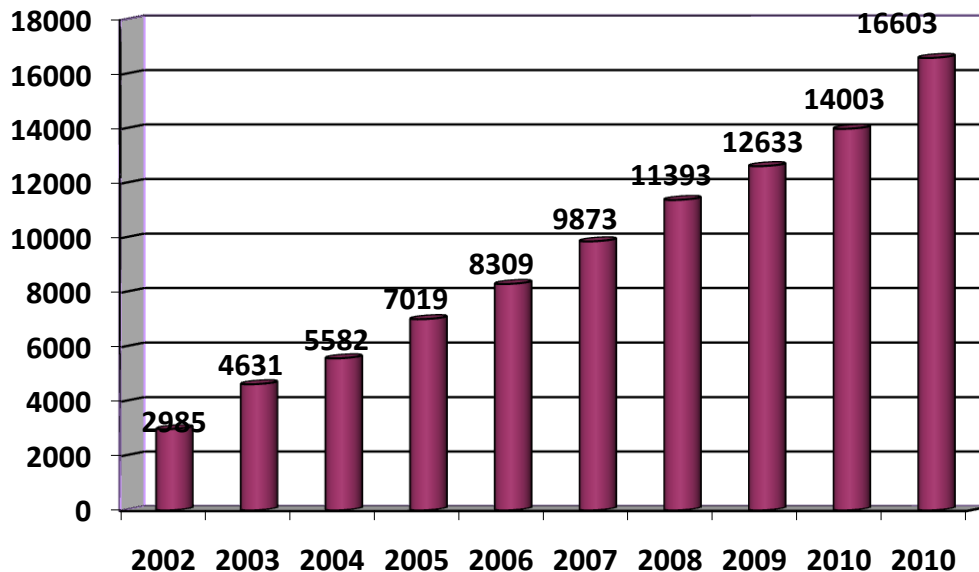
1.2. Collections' Development and Maintenance

In relation to collections' development, the following procedures continued to be carried out: Renewal and acquisition of periodical publications. Acquisition of materials (books and multimedia) suggested by researchers for the NS general collection, as well as bibliography proposed by/for the many research projects and doctoral programs. In keeping with the collaboration with the Accounting Department, the invoices and monthly financial reports for the library and projects' acquisitions continued to be prepared by the library staff. With the intention of developing the quantity and, above all, the quality of the collections, many contacts were established with the departments of various universities, foundations and other non-profit institutions which provided the NS Library with new and relevant collections, particularly geared towards the social sciences, free of charge. The NS Library was also the recipient of a collection of 46 titles on Marxism, a gift from Professor Artur Valentim. The "Projecto Autores Amigos-Brazil – which, between 2009 and 2010, resulted in the addition of **155** new titles – continued to be developed as part of the collection development effort. To support the *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais (RCCS)* - in what concerns the control of the indexing terms for the subjects' list - the NS Library developed and assigned Subject Headings to all the issues published during 2010. Since there is no social sciences thesaurus, said Subjects Headings are developed according the indexing terms used within all other University of Coimbra Libraries. The NS Library continued to develop the Exchange Agreements' activities which involve the following: systematization of entries, checking titles and institutional contacts, control of titles' reception, claiming missing issues, cancellation of non-relevant titles and establishment of contacts for the addition of new and relevant titles. In order to improve the procedures for the acquisition and selection of bibliography, a "Bibliography Acquisitions Policy" was submitted to the Executive Board Library Representative and to the CAB (Comissão de Acompanhamento da Biblioteca) for discussion and approval.

● Books

From January to December 2010, the NS Library added **1370** new titles, of which **825** were gifts donated by the above mentioned institutions. The new titles were all catalogued, indexed and classified. In December 2010, the NS Library collection comprised of **14003 volumes**. Although in 2008, the library space was extended to the corridors and mezzanine, the lack of space continues to be problematic; thus the collection had to be shifted, several times throughout 2010 to accommodate the increasing number of holdings. In October, the NS Library became the home to a part of the CD25 de Abril collection. **2600** volumes were transferred to the BNS already over packed space therefore, the library administrative archives had to be moved to the Library Archival Stacks and new shelving was added, to accommodate this collection. The problem of the lack of space was the theme of various meetings to discuss the possibility of moving the library to bigger facilities.

Graphic 4.2.1 Books Annual Increase



Total number of Books in 2010 = **16603** (**14003** plus **2600** volumes from the CD 25 Abril collection)

● Periodical Publications

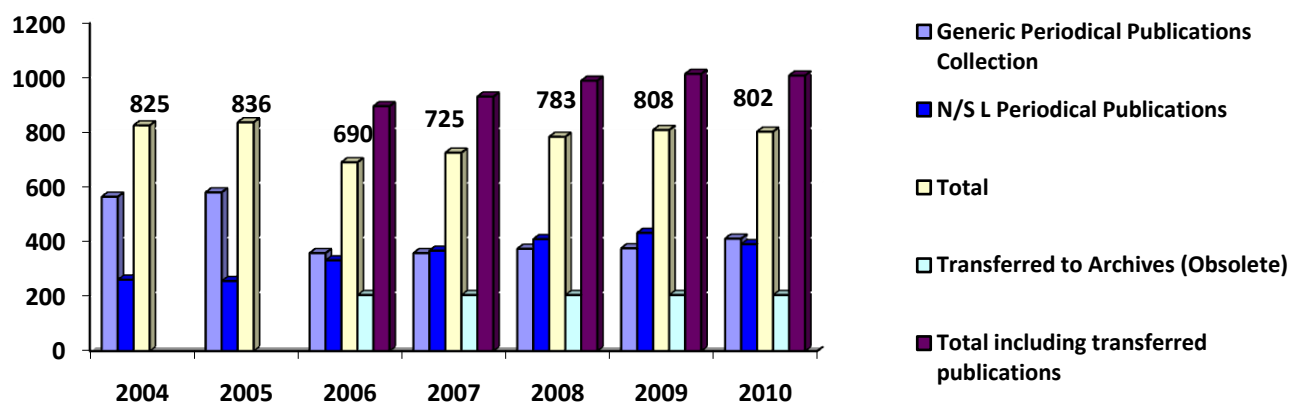
Due to the weeding of some the periodical publications obtained through exchange agreements and/or gifts, there has been a reduction in the number of titles recorded between 2006 and 2010. Over 200 titles considered

obsolete and some outdated issues were stored in the Library's Archival Stacks. Some of the more relevant titles held in the *Fundo Geral* (generic titles collection) were moved to the NS Library collection. In 2010, the Periodical Publications collection amounted to **836** titles.

In 2010, the NS Library continued to pursue exchange and gifts agreements resulting in the addition of **11** new titles to the periodicals collection. There was also the acquisition of **4** new titles relevant for the collection development: *Asian women*; *Daedalus*; *The Global South*; *Pensamiento iberoamericano*.

Also, through a partnership with the Project Alberti Digital, in partnership with the FCT - Department of Architecture, the NS Library acquired access to the JSTOR Arts and Sciences III online collection.

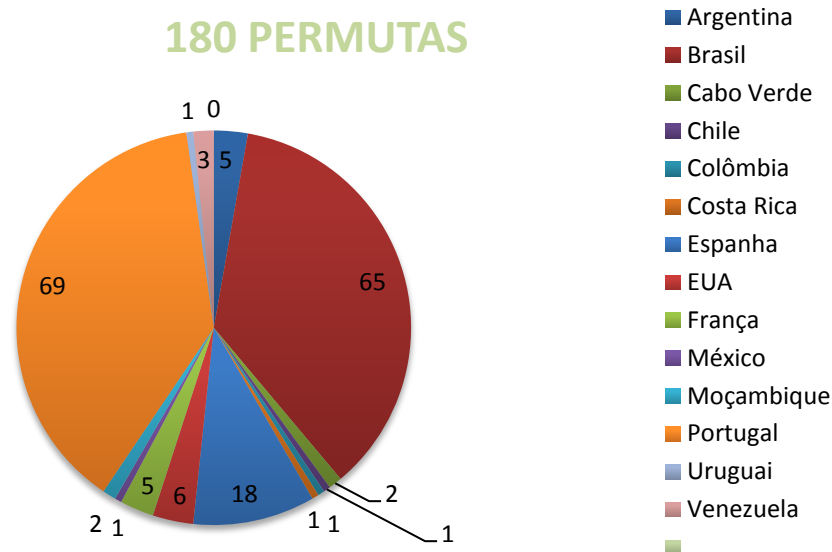
Graphic 4.2.2 Evolution of Periodical Publications Annual increase



Total number of Periodical Publications in 2010: **802** titles (**836** titles = 425 - 34 discontinued titles = **391** on the BNS collection and 411 Generic titles collection)

The **391 current titles** on the NS Library collection consist of the following: **149** current titles obtained via exchange agreements; **111** purchased and **131** gifts. Also in 2010, through exchange agreements and/or gifts, the following **new titles** were added to the NS Library.

Exchange agreements: *Em cima do joelho*; *Papeles de relaciones ecosociales y cambio global*; *Cadernos de antropologia e imagem*; *Revista da Faculdade de Direito da FMP*; *Revista Ibero-Americana de ciências penais*; *Revista trabalhista: direito e processo*; *Trabalho, educação e saúde*. **Gifts:** *Vertentes: revista da Fundação de Ensino Superior de São João del-Rei*. *International journal of urban sustainable development*; *Tempo da ciência*; *Urban world*.



In keeping with the need for immediate response in relation to the subjects' searches of the periodical publications available at the NS Library, the staff continued indexing the most relevant articles. This allows the identification of titles according to their subject, thus resulting in a much better reference response, specifically for users who research via WebOpac, i.e. at a distance. Whenever full text was available online, the hyperlinks were added to the bibliographic records, thus providing users with readily available information.

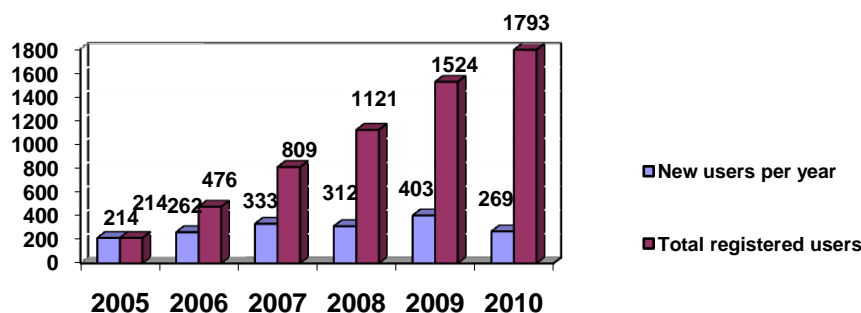
Also, to respond to the users' research needs, the cataloguing and indexing of the Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais articles' published in 2010 (84 though 88) were completed. All articles available in PDF format were added to the on-line catalogue thus, providing immediate access to the contents. The cataloguing and indexing of the revista Análise Social articles' published between 2000 and 2010 was also concluded. This effort to catalogue and index some of the Portuguese reference journals on sociology, intends to bridge a gap in the retrieval of information, clearly noticeable in the Portuguese publications which rarely appear indexed.

1.3. External Users

The increase in the number of students enrolled in the doctoral programs, the increase in projects and the fact that NS Library became more visible within the University of Coimbra community, also establishing itself as an alternative information centre, has resulted in a substantial increase in users which totalled 1793. In 2010, **269 new** external user registrations were recorded. The NS Library users come from many walks of academic life and many foreign

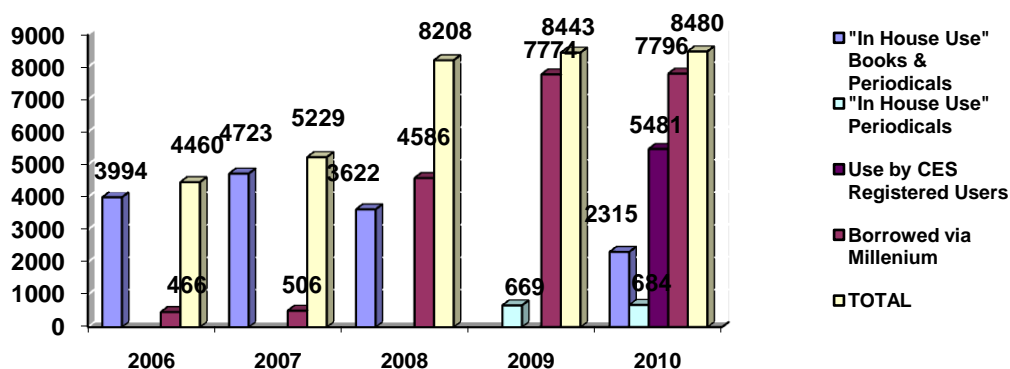
countries. During 2010, the NS Library recorded users from the CPLP/PALOP countries (Angola, Brazil, Cape Verde, Guinea-Bissau, Mozambique, São Tomé e Príncipe and Timor) and from Bolivia, Belgium, China, Denmark, Finland, Germany, Greece, Hungary, India, Italy, Latvia, Mexico, Romania, Spain, Switzerland and Taiwan

Graphic 4.3. Evolution of external users



1.4. Circulation (lending/borrowing)

At NS Library the lending/borrowing privileges are only extended to the internal users thus, external users must use all materials “in house”. A total of **2315** books and **684** periodical publications were used in the reading rooms by the external users. The number of “in house use” shows the need to extend the lending privileges to other members of the University of Coimbra. A total of **5481** books were borrowed by CES researchers and students enrolled in the CES/FEUC (School of Economics)/FLUC (School of Arts and Humanities)/FDUC (School of Law) doctoral programmes. This total (**5481**) does not reflect the actual circulation statistics because the projects, the research groups and the observatories researchers exchange books among themselves without returning them to the library for user’s update. The **8480** total circulation which **equals 5481books (internal) +2315 books (external) +684 peridical publications (internal & external)** does not include publications used “in-house” and returned to shelves by internal and external users. Since it is the users’ responsibility to keep track of checked-out materials, all new users received instruction on the management of borrowed materials through the use of the online WebOPac renewal system, and on the retrieval of their reading history to create bibliographies. The NS Library, also, received over 400 emails requesting the renewal of borrowed materials.

Graphic 4.4. Evolution of the “in-house use”/and borrowed materials

1.5. Selective Dissemination of Information

The NS Library continued disseminating relevant information, such as:

- Hyperlinks for the relevant periodical titles;
- *NOVIDADES* - On a monthly basis, this document is sent out to all the users who registered on the avisosbiblioteca@ces.uc.pt and divulgacaobiblioteca@ces.uc.pt lists. *NOVIDADES* includes new titles' acquisitions and a selection of relevant articles published in the periodical publications held by the NS Library;
- **Selective Dissemination of Information (SDI)** - through current hyperlinks to online catalogues- the NS Library produced a daily alert system to promote the latest publications in specific field(s) and according to the subject relevance.
- Hyperlinks to free databases, periodicals, e-books and relevant articles.

1.6. SIB-UC (Integrated System of Coimbra University Libraries)

In 2010, the NS Library continued to be a member of the SIBUC and continued to use the *Online Millenium Cataloguing, Circulation* and *WebOpac* Modules. The circulation module (lending/borrowing and reserving materials) allowed a better control of the materials on loan to researchers and students or on loan to specific projects. This module facilitated the implementation of the *Reserves* because it allows the immediate retrieval of information on the titles borrowed and their users. The NS Library staff also continued to maintain the collaboration with the various SIBUC projects and working groups as we believe it is through this collaboration that we will expand the role of the NS

Library within the institution and beyond.

1.7. Reference and research support

In 2010, there was an increasing popularity and expansion of the NS Library, illustrated by the growing number of reference requests and external users (**1658** reference questions; of which **655** by email, some coming from countries such as Brazil, Cape Verde, Spain and USA). To improve the research capabilities of many users, the librarians also conducted individual bibliographic instruction sessions which included access to the WebOpac, B-On (Online Knowledge Library Database), and databases such as Scielo, Clacso, Codesria, DOAJ, Persee, Redalyc, etc. Whenever we found it impossible to find answers on the NS Library available resources, the reference requests were submitted to the Library of Congress Ask-a-Librarian Reference Service to obtain responses. In addition to these individual bibliographic instruction sessions support, two “bibliographic instruction” workshops took place: one, on JSTOR research skills targeting the “Patrimónios de influência portuguesa” PhD Students. The other, targeted first year students from the Sociology course. Also, with the intention of responding to the research needs of students and researchers from other institutions who seek bibliographic support at a distance, a proposal to open the ILL (Inter-Library Loan) service was submitted to the Executive Board Library Representative and to the CAB (Comissão de Acompanhamento da Biblioteca) for discussion and approval.

Since the NS Library staff only consists of two fulltime Librarians and a [20 hour] part-time Library Assistant to cover for a 9:30AM to 8PM schedule, the increase in service resulted in a complex management of the Library as a whole and many extra hours of work. Our concern with the staffing situation has been voiced over the course of the years. The increase in the daily service does require an investment in more staff support, so that efficiency and quality of service may be maintained.

1.8. Professional Development

On the 7th, 8th and 9th of April, I participated in the 10th APBAD (Portuguese Association of Librarians, Archivists and Documentalists) National Congress which took place the, in the town of Guimarães.

On the 10th and 11th of September, Acácio Machado, Librarian, and I participated in the 7th Iberian Congress of African Studies “50 years of African independences: challenges to modernity” which took place, between the 9th and 11th of September, at ISCTE/IUL in Lisbon. Acácio participated with a

paper on “Poscolonialismo e importância da adequação da linguagem de indexação” (Post-colonialism and the relevance of subject headings control) and I presented a paper on “Os Estudos Africanos no Desenvolvimento da Biblioteca Norte/Sul” (The studies on Africa and NS Library development).

The NS Library staff participated in various workshops and task groups to acquire new skills and knowledge to keep abreast with new technologies and latest professional trends which will enable us to better fulfil our role within the institution and beyond.

In 2010, *nine* major areas were highlighted to enhance library service:

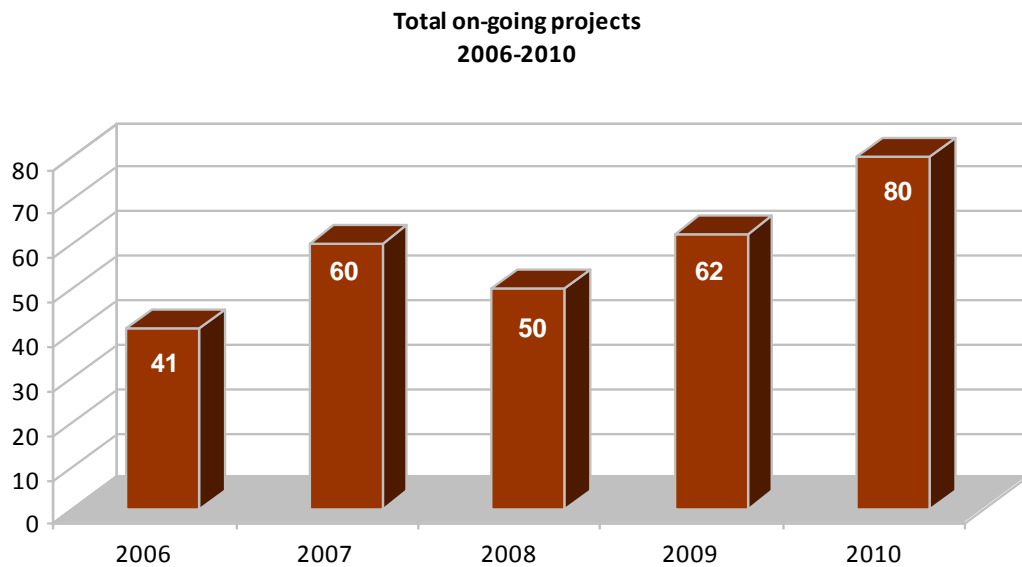
- *One*: Orientation, training, supervision and evaluation of the Library Intern, who completed her 196 hours internship, as part of a protocol between CES and the School of Arts and Humanities;
- *Two*: The transfer and organization of the Library Archival Stacks which house all of the weeded books and periodical publications and the NS Library administration archives;
- *Three*: the preparation of a WebOpac manual which was submitted to the SIBUC Coordinators for evaluation, approval and future implementation throughout the University of Coimbra Libraries;
- *Four*: Collaboration with the SIBUC Task Group for project “Harmonização da terminologia de Indexação e Sistemas de Classificação das bibliotecas do SIBUC”;
- *Five*: Revision of all of the analytical bibliographic records (over 3000 entries),to fulfil a request from the SIBUC Cataloguing Coordination directive which required the addition of information on field 773, i.e. the information which provides the link to the “parent item”;
- *Six*: Cataloguing and indexing of all of the 1370 new titles and cataloguing and indexing of the RCCS and Análise Social articles;
- *Seven*: Reorganization of collections and facilities to accommodate the CD 25 de Abril collection; and
- *Eight*: Development and maintenance of Project *Autores Amigos-Brazil* and promotion of the resources acquired via said project. These resources have been promoted on a virtual shelf located on the NS Library homepage and accessible on: <http://www.ces.uc.pt/biblioteca/> and last but not least,
- *Nine*: The internal and external users' research support.

In conclusion, the main focus of the NS Library performance is the improvement of the collections, the improvement of the users' bibliographic research capabilities and the promotion of access to free/open access databases and online resources in various languages. Therefore, with the support of Mr. Pedro Abreu, from the "Gabinete de Informática", a directory of hyperlinks to access Clacso (Spanish), Codesria (English), DOAJ (English), Persée (French), Redalyc (Spanish) and Scielo (Spanish & Portuguese) was added to NS Library's homepage. Whenever full text was available online, the hyperlinks were added to the bibliographic records thus providing users with readily available information. Ultimately, it is our will that all users (internal and external) receive quick, accurate and friendly "in person" services while we promote the independent research process which will be fundamental as they face the challenges to become life-long productive learners.

Research Projects

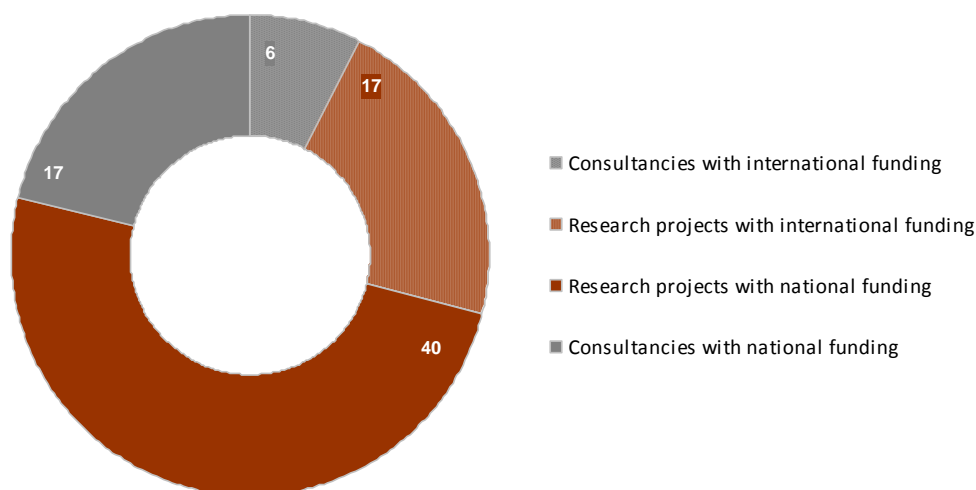
Throughout 2010 CES continued to develop a wide range of research projects, funded by different institutions, national and international, and involving a significant number of partner institutions and researchers outside the Centre.

The positive growth trend has maintained, as illustrated by graphics below: in 2010, a total of 80 research projects and consultancies were carried out, representing an increase of nearly 27% in relation to on-going projects in 2009.



The strategy to further secure foreign funding has also paid off: although national funding is still more relevant, of the 57 on-going research projects during 2010, 17 were financed by international institutions, as were 6 of the 23 consultancies.

**On-going projects in 2010
By type and funding**



The wider set of projects represented also a larger amount in funding for projects and consultancies. In 2010, the total financing of ongoing projects amounted to 5.809.900,41 Euros, while projects approved in 2010 to start in 2011 represent a total funding of 3.420.404,00 Euros*.

*These figures do not include partner institutions' own funding.

A brief description of the projects follows, including dates, funding institutions, and coordinators.

Research Projects and Consultancies Concluded in 2010 (27)

Title	Dates	Funding Institution	CES Coordinator	Other Info
Compensations for personal injuries in law and court decisions	2007 2010	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	
Plurality of legal and justice systems in Luanda, Angola	2007 2010	Law School - Agostinho Neto University	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	Consultancy
European Arrest Warrant in law and in practice: a comparative study for the consolidation of the European law-enforcement area	2008 2010	European Union	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	
Assessment of the Legal Regime and Application of Family Law in Portuguese Courts and Reform Proposals	2009 2010	Portuguese Ministry of Justice	Boaventura de Sousa Santos e Conceição Gomes	Consultancy

Annex 2 - Research Projects

Evaluation of the National Plan Against Human Trafficking	2009 2010	Commission for Citizenship and Gender Equality	Boaventura de Sousa Santos e Conceição Gomes	Consultancy
Reconstructing Human Rights through Transnational Legal Mobilization? Portugal and the European Court of Human Rights	2007 2010	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Cecília MacDowell Santos	
National Theatre D. Maria II Audiences Observatory	2009 2010	National Theatre D. Maria II	Claudino Ferreira	Consultancy
Bailiffs' and Magistrates' Work Practices in Court: How to Achieve More Qualification, Less Repetition and Better Efficiency?	2009 2010	Portuguese Ministry of Justice	Conceição Gomes	Consultancy
Training Courses – Office for Alternative Dispute Resolution	2009 2010	Portuguese Ministry of Justice	Conceição Gomes	Consultancy
Study on the New Divorce Law	2010	Portuguese Ministry of Justice	Conceição Gomes	Consultancy
Formal access to local political spaces in the local context: immigrant voters and elected in Portuguese municipalities and parishes	2008 2010	FCT/High Commissioner for Immigration and Intercultural Dialogue - ACIDI	Fernando Ruivo	
JMC - Justice, media and citizenship	2007 2010	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Helena Machado	
Information and consultation of multinationals' employees: analysis of the impact of the European Board of Enterprises in Portugal in the metallurgic, chemical and financial sectors	2008 2010	Institute for Interdisciplinary Research	Hermes Costa	
The mutations of access to law and justice in the European Union - The case study of family law in Portugal	2007 2010	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	João Pedroso	
International Migration, Integration and Social Cohesion in Europe (IMISCOE)	2004 2010	European Commission	José Carlos Marques	
Risk, Citizenship and the Role of the State in a Globalised World	2007 2010	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	José Manuel Mendes	
Risk, Social Vulnerability and Planning Strategies: An Integrated Approach	2007 2010	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	José Manuel Mendes	
Violence and Small Arms: the Portuguese case	2007 2010	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	José Manuel Pureza	
Technical Advisement for the QREN Observatory in the field of interterritorial relations	2009 2010	QREN Observatory (Quadro de Referência Estratégico Nacional)	José Reis	Consultancy
Reasonable Accommodation of Minorities: Lessons from Canada	2010	International Council for Canadian Studies	Mathias Thaler	
External Evaluation of the "Critical Neighbourhoods Initiative"	2010	National Institute for Housing and Urban Rehabilitation	Paulo Peixoto	Consultancy
Perceptions on domestic violence on the Beira Baixa	2010	ADIBB – Association of Integrated Development of Beira Baixa	Paulo Peixoto	Consultancy
Survey and Analysis on the Immigrant Communities, Its Problems and Contributions to Local Development Dynamics in Braga and Guimarães Municipalities	2010	High Commissioner for Immigration and Intercultural Dialogue - ACIDI	Pedro Góis	Consultancy

Deinstitutionalization of mental patients	2007 2010	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Pedro Hespanha	
Impact Assessment of Financial and Social Costs of Disability	2009 2010	National Institute for Rehabilitation	Sílvia Portugal	Consultancy
Conflict, violence and state fragility in West Africa	2010	Norwegian Peacebuilding Centre	Sílvia Roque	Consultancy
Transformations in employment regarding gender equality in Portugal (1979-2009)	2009 2010	Equality Commission for Work and Employment Relations - CITE	Virgínia Ferreira	Consultancy

Research Projects and Consultancies that continued activities in 2010 (20)

Title	Dates	Funding Institution	CES Coordinator	Other Info
Work Accidents and Work Risk Narratives in Portugal	2009 2011	Workers' Union - CGTP Intersindical Nacional	António Casimiro Ferreira	Consultancy
Portuguese Cooperation in the Sector of Justice in African Portuguese Speaking Countries (2000-2009) – an Evaluation	2009 2011	Portuguese Institute for Development Aid - IPAD	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	Consultancy
Trajectories of Hope: institutional itineraries of women in situation of domestic violence	2009 2011	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	
Cities, heritage and cultural consumption in a compared perspective between Portugal and Brazil	-	National Council for Scientific and Technological Development – CNPq Brasil	Carlos Fortuna	International Research Network
Menu for Justice. Toward a European Curriculum Studiorum on Judicial Studies	2009- 2012	European Union/Erasmus	Conceição Gomes	International consortium led by the Research Institute on Judicial Systems – IRSIG
External Impact Evaluation of International Cooperation Projects Implemented by NGO Africa 70	2008 2011	Africa 70	Giovanni Allegretti	Consultancy
Participatory Budgets in Sweden	2008 2011	Swedish Association of Local Authorities and Regions - SALAR	Giovanni Allegretti	Consultancy
Public Participation and Law – A Comparative Approach	2009 2011	Research Centre for Government by Law - China University of Political Science and Law	Giovanni Allegretti	The project is coordinated by the Constitutional Studies Institute of the China University of Political Science and Law
New Poetics of Resistance: the Twenty-First Century in Portugal	2007 2010	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Graça Capinha	
Mothers and fathers after the "biological truth"? Gender, inequalities and parental roles in the cases of investigation of paternity	2009 2011	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Helena Machado	
Immigrant Families: a longitudinal study of Brazilians, Cape-Verdians and Ukrainians in Portugal	2008 2011	FCT/High Commissioner for Immigration and Intercultural Dialogue - ACIDI	Joana Sousa Ribeiro	

Annex 2 - Research Projects

European Patient Organizations in Knowledge Society (EPOKS)	2009 2012	European Union	João Arriscado Nunes	International consortium led by ARMINES - École Nationale Supérieure des Mines
Atlantic Waves: Brazilian Immigration to Portugal	2007 2011	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	José Carlos Marques	National consortium led by Socius/ISEG
New Challenges of Peacekeeping and the European Union's Role in Multilateral Crisis Management	2009 2012	COST Actions	José Manuel Pureza Raquel Freire	
Children of the Colonial Wars: postmemory and representations	2007 2011	Science and Technology Foundation – FCT Portuguese Ministry of National Defense	Margarida Calafate Ribeiro	
‘Race’ and Africa in Portugal: a study on history textbooks - RAP	2008 2011	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Marta Araújo	
SPBUILD – Sustainable Peacebuilding	2009 2013	European Union - Marie Curie Actions	Paula Duarte Lopes	International consortium led by University de Deusto
Early Warning Systems: from Analysis to Action	2009 2011	European Union	Tatiana Moura Maria Raquel Freire	International consortium led by International Alert
European Network on Employment and Gender Equality Issues - EGGE	2008 2012	Giacomo Brodolini Foundation	Virgínia Ferreira	Consultancy
Gender Equality as Citizenship	2009 2011	ANIMAR – Portuguese Association for Local Development	Virgínia Ferreira e Mónica Lopes	Consultancy

Research Projects and Consultancies that started activities in 2010 (33)

Title	Dates	Funding Institution	CES Coordinator	Other Info
Who are they? Insights into professional characterisation of judges and public prosecutors in Portugal	2010 2012	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	António Casimiro Ferreira	
ALCORA - New perspectives on the Colonial War: hidden alliances and imagined maps	2010 2011	Portuguese Ministry of National Defence	Boaventura de Sousa Santos Maria Paula Meneses	
Lives scarred by History: The Portuguese Colonial War and the "Disabled of the Armed Forces"	2010 2012	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	
Organized civil society and courts: the mobilization of law and justice in Lisbon, Luanda, Maputo and São Paulo	2010 2012	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	
TOLERACE - The semantics of tolerance and (anti-)racism in Europe: Public bodies and civil society on a comparative perspective	2010 2013	European Union – 7th Framework Programme	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	
Assessing the "One Country, Two Systems" Formula: The role of Macau in China's Relations with the EU and the Portuguese Speaking Countries.	2010 2012	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Cármén Amado Medes	
Tax evasion, tax avoidance and tax compliance: Individual, economic and social factors	2010 2012	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Catarina Frade	National consortium led by SOCIUS (ISEG/UTL)

Annex 2 - Research Projects

Building interoperability for European Civil Proceedings Online	2010 2012	European Commission – DG Justice, Freedom and Security	Conceição Gomes	Coordinated by Istituto di Ricerca Sistemi Giudiziari
Study on Magistrates' Recruitment and Training	2010 2011	Portuguese Ministry of Justice	Conceição Gomes	Consultancy
Courthouse architecture and access to law and justice: the case of family and child courts in Portugal	2010 2011	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Eliana Patrícia Branco	
International Observatory for Local Policies and Social Inclusion	2010 2011	Commission for Social Inclusion and Participatory Democracy (CGLU); Barcelona Municipality	Giovanni Allegretti	
PARLOCAL – Networks for the communication and reinforcement of management in the management of participatory assumptions and other instruments of participatory public policies	2010 2011	Diputación de Málaga, FEDOMU de República Dominicana y Intendencia de Paysandú en Uruguay	Giovanni Allegretti	Consultancy
Participatory Budgeting as innovative tool for reinventing local institutions in Portugal and Cape Verde? A critical analysis of performance and transfers	2010 2012	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Giovanni Allegretti	
Political Sphere and Participatory Budget	2010 2012	Spanish Ministry for Science and Innovation	Giovanni Allegretti	The project is coordinated by the Advanced Social Studies Córdoba, Spain
Forensic DNA databasing in Portugal - contemporary issues in ethics, practices and policy	2010 2012	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Helena Machado	
Evaluating The State of Public Knowledge On Health And Health Information In Portugal	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	João Arriscado Nunes	
Science Engaging Society: Life Sciences, Social Sciences and Publics (BIOSENSE)	2010 2012	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	João Arriscado Nunes	
Luso-Brazilian Architectural Construction	2010 2013	CNPQ/FAPES (National Council for Scientific and Technological Development/Foundation for Research Support)	João Mascarenhas Mateus	The project is coordinated by the Arts Centre of the Espírito Santo Federal University
The gender of family law and justice - Gender inequality and violence in family law's transformation and in Family Court decisions	2010 2011	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	João Pedroso	
Without rights: the (limited) citizenship of illegal immigrants and their access to law and justice in the European Union and Portugal	2010 2012	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	João Pedroso	
CESSDA - Building a Social Science Data Archive	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	José Manuel Mendes	National consortium led by the Institute for Social Sciences (ICS)
DISASTER - GIS database on hydro-geomorphologic disasters in Portugal: a tool for environmental management and emergency planning	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	José Manuel Mendes	National consortium led by the Lisbon University Foundation
SPOTIA: Sustainable Spatial Policy Orientations and Territorial Impact Assessment – Contribution to Portuguese context	2010 2013	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	José Reis	National Consortium led by the Lisbon University Foundation

Choice beyond (in)commensurability: controversies and public decision making on territorial sustainable development (BECOM)	2010 2012	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Laura Centemeri	
Inter-university Framework Program for Equity and Social Cohesion Policies in Higher Education	2010 2013	European Union's ALFA Programme	Manuela Guilherme	Consortium led by Universidade Lusófona de Humanidades e Tecnologias
E-Learning Course On Post-Colonial Studies	2010 2012	Camões Institute; Bologna University	Margarida Calafate Ribeiro	
E-LOCAL: Electronically learning other cultures and languages	2010 2012	European Commission – Lifelong Learning Programme	Margarida Calafate Ribeiro	
Digital Alberti - Tradition and innovation in the architectural theory and practice in Portugal	2010 2012	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Mário Kruger	
Study on Voluntary Work	2010 2011	Eugénio de Almeida Foundation	Mauro Serapioni	Consultancy
'The comprometidos': questioning the future of the past in Mozambique	2010 2012	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Paula Meneses	
From spinal cord injury to social inclusion: disability as a personal and socio-political challenge	2010 2011	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Pedro Hespanha	
SCRAM - Crises, risk management and new socio-ecological arrangements for forests: a perspective from science and technology studies	2010 2012	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Rita Serra	
Nuclear Portugal: Physics, Technology, Medicine and Environment (1910-2010)	2010 2012	Science and Technology Foundation - FCT	Tiago Santos Pereira	National consortium led by the Institute for Social Sciences (ICS)

Research Projects and Consultancies approved in 2010 to start in 2011 (11)

Title	Dates	Funding Institution	CES Coordinator	Other Information
BEHAVE – A BEHAVIORAL APPROACH TO CONSUMER CREDIT DECISION-MAKING	2011 2014	Science and Technology Foundation	Ana Cordeiro Santos	In partnership with DINAMIA-CET
Financialisation, economy, society and sustainable development	2011 2016	FP7-UE	Ana Cordeiro Santos	Coordinated by Leeds University
ALICE - Strange Mirrors, Unsuspected Lessons: Leading Europe to a new way of sharing the world experiences	2011 2016	European Research Council	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	
Women as judges and Public Prosecutors in Portugal: paths, experiences and representations	2011 2013	Science and Technology Foundation	Conceição Gomes	
Research on migration and the biographical approach: building a collaborative framework in the Portuguese context	2011 2014	Science and Technology Foundation	Elsa Lechner	
The Ethics of Students and the Tolerance of Teachers and Institutions in relation to Academic Fraud in Higher Education	2011 2014	Science and Technology Foundation	Filipe Almeida	
Coatings and finishes in historic centres between tradition and modern times – bases for an action and preservation plan	2011 2014	Science and Technology Foundation	Francisco de Sá Campos Gil	In partnership with the University of Coimbra – Sciences

Annex 2 - Research Projects

for the historic centre of Coimbra				and Technology Faculty
TRAUMA - Victims, trauma and institutional processes: beyond the victims' ethics	2011 2014	Science and Technology Foundation	José Manuel Mendes	
Portuguese women and African liberation movements	2011 2014	Science and Technology Foundation	Margarida Calafate Ribeiro	
Intervention Policies: a comparative analysis of german and portuguese foreign policy involvement in central and southern Asia	2011 2012	Science and Technology Foundation	Maria Raquel Freire	In partnership with the Deutscher Akademischer Austausch Dienst
Peacebuilding and sustainable peace: UN missions in Timor-Leste and Portugal's contribution	2011 2014	Science and Technology Foundation	Maria Raquel Freire	

Post-Doctoral Research Projects at CES

Adding up to these numbers, are individual post-doctoral research projects, which represent an important input to CES academic and scientific activity. Ranging a wide variety of scientific areas, 41 pos-doctoral fellows at CES carried out their projects, thus contributing to scientific debate within the different research groups and towards the larger public. A brief presentation of post-doctoral research projects follows.

A comunicação na comunidade científica – o uso das novas tecnologias da comunicação na criação e promoção de redes sociais

2009-2010

Silva, Lídia J. Oliveira Loureiro da

lidia@ces.uc.pt , lidia@ua.pt

PhD in Communication Science and Technology at the Universidade de Aveiro (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Tiago Santos Pereira

A expansão da cana de açúcar na região de São José do Rio Preto, S. Paulo, Brasil

2008-2010

Moraes, Maria Silvia de

msmoraes@famerp.br, msmoraes.famerp@yahoo.com.br

PhD in Sociology at the Universidade Estadual Paulista Júlio de Mesquita Filho (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: João Arriscado Nunes

A memória do sofrimento: representações da violência na literatura contemporânea alemã sobre a II Guerra Mundial

2007-2013

Garraio, Júlia

juliagarraio@ces.uc.pt, juliaga@gmail.com

PhD in Humanities at the University of Coimbra (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: António Sousa Ribeiro

A relação teologia-ciências das religiões à luz da “ecologia dos saberes”

2010

Cardita, Ângelo

amteol@yahoo.es, cardita@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Theology at the Pontificio Ateneo Sant' Anselmo (Italy)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

A responsabilidade social e o Estado: exigências para o desenvolvimento sustentável

2009-2010

Rico, Elizabeth de Melo

bmblico@uol.com.br , bmblico@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Politics at PUCSP (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: José Manuel Mendes

Acesso à Justiça: celeridade e novas mídias diante dos princípios constitucionais processuais

2010-2011

Cunha, José Fagundes

fagundescunha@cescage.edu.br

PhD in Law at the Universidade Federal do Paraná (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

African mozambican immigrants in the former 'motherland': the portrait of a postcolonial Portugal

2005-2011

Khan, Sheila

sheila.khan@manchester.ac.uk, princesa_z@hotmail.com

PhD in Ethical and Cultural Studies at the University of Warwick (UK)

Supervisor at CES: Maria Paula Meneses

Cartografias Urbanas: revitalizações de centros históricos e participação popular

2009-2010

Silva, Regina Helena

regina.helena@gmail.com, lensilva@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Social History at the Universidade de São Paulo (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Carlos Fortuna

Categorias em viagem: para uma cartografia dos Estudos das Literaturas Africanas de Língua Portuguesa

2010-2011

Falconi, Jessica

jessicafalconi@ces.uc.pt, jessica-77@libero.it

PhD in Cultures and institutions of countries of Iberian languages at the Università degli Studi di Napoli "L'Orientale" (Italy)

Supervisor at CES: Margarida Calafate Ribeiro

Competitividade e crise global: o paradoxo ou a aporia do capitalismo? Uma perspectiva latino-americana.

2009-2010

Silva, António Carlos

carloszamora@ces.uc.pt, carlos.zamora@uol.com.br

PhD in Social Sciences at the Universidad de Leon (Spain)

Supervisor at CES: José Reis

Culturas em Diálogo: um estudo comparativo entre o cordel do Brasil e o cordel de Portugal

2010

Pinto, Maria Isaura

mariaisaura@terra.com.br, m.isaura@ig.com.br

PhD in Humanities at the Universidade Federal Fluminense (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Graça Capinha

Educação aberta, cooperativa e a distância na formação do profissional de segurança pública: a gestão estratégica do conhecimento para construção do cidadão e da paz

2007-2010

Silveira, José Luiz Gonçalves da

gonsalves@matrix.com.br, gonsalves@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Engineering of Production and Systems at the Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: José Manuel Pureza

Estratégias de reconhecimento como política de qualificação e habilitação dos valores normativos e culturais

2009-2011

Baldi, Vania

vaniabaldi@hotmail.com

PhD in Ethics and Anthropology at the Università di Salento (Italy)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Genetic databases for forensic purposes in Portugal: actors, discourses and trajectories 2007-2013

Machado, Helena

hmachado@ics.uminho.pt

PhD in Sociology at Instituto de Ciências Sociais da Universidade do Minho (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: João Arriscado Nunes

George Kubler's Shape of Time: The Historiographical effect of Portuguese Plain Architecture in Post-revolutionary Portugal

2010-2013

Santos, Eliana Sousa

esousasantos@ces.uc.pt, e.sousasantos@googlemail.com

PhD at London Consortium, University of London (UK)

Supervisor at CES: Paulo Varela Gomes

Grupo de Estudo em Epidemiologia e Prevenção das Doenças Infecciosas e Parasitárias: Uma iniciativa permeada pela humanização na construção compartilhada de conhecimentos

2010-2011

Souza, Claudia Teresa Vieira de

clau@fiocruz.br

PhD in Public Health at the Escola Nacional de Saúde Pública/Fundação Oswaldo Cruz (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: João Arriscado Nunes

Imigração, comércio e a procura de turismo: Evidência para Portugal

2009-2010

Leitão, Nuno Carlos Prazeres Marques

nunocarlosleitao@ces.uc.pt, nunocarlosleitao@gmail.com

PhD in Economy at the Universidade Lusíada de Lisboa (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: José Carlos Marques

Inseguranças globais e problemas locais: dimensões da urbanização e da cidadania no Brasil e em Portugal

2009-2010

Goes, Eda

edagoes@ces.uc.pt, edagoes@fct.unesp.br

Ph in History at the Universidade Estadual Paulista (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Pedro Hespanha

Irlanda e Portugal: Identidade representadas na poesia feminina dos anos 1960 em diante.

2009-2012

Wolkoff, Gisele Giandoni

gworkoff@ces.uc.pt, gworkoff@gmail.com, giselepoetry@yahoo.com.br

PhD in English Linguistics and Literature Studies at Universidade de São Paulo (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Adriana Bebiano

Le role dès médias dès minorités ethniques en Europe: una étude comparative. Le case du Portugal et ses minorités ethniques et de sa population en diaspora

2008-2011

Ribeiro, Isabel

ipinto@neuf.fr

PhD in Demography at the Université de Paris X-Nanterre (France)

Supervisor at CES: José Manuel Mendes

Luto privado, lutas públicas. Sobreviver à perda em cenários de violência armada urbana

2010-2012

Moura, Tatiana

tatiana@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Peace, Conflicts and Democracy at the Universidad Jaume I (Spain)

Supervisor at CES: José Manuel Pureza

Novas linguagens das cidades: usos e representações em espaços urbanos requalificados

2009-2012

Bezerra, Roselane Gomes

roselane.bezerra@bol.com.br / roselanebezerra@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Sociology at the Universidade Federal do Ceará (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Carlos Fortuna

O ADN e a investigação criminal – uma análise sociológica comparativa da sua evolução e impactos em Portugal e no Reino Unido

2010-2012

Costa, Susana

susanacosta@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Sociology at the Universidade de Coimbra (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Helena Machado

O impacto da catástrofe sobre os sistemas jurídicos: estratégias de regulação e protecção contra a vulnerabilidade social. O papel do Estado entre estatualismo, cosmopolitismo e pós-colonialismo

2010-2012

Nitrato Izzo, Valerio

valerio.nitratoizzo@unina.it

PhD in Philosophy of Law at the Università degli Studi di Napoli "Federico II" (Italy)

Supervisors at CES: António Casimiro Ferreira, José Manuel Mendes

O Locus Antropológico do Caranguejo no Olhar Feminino: Realidade, Desafio ou Utopia?

2008-2010

Laranjeira, Carlos

carlos.brightman@gmail.com

PhD in Nursing Sciences at the Instituto de Ciências Biomédica Abel Salazar da Universidade do Porto (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: João Arriscado Nunes

O lugar teatral e o imaginário cultural da atividade Teatro no distrito de Coimbra

2010

Almeida Jr, José Simões de

p.simoes@uol.com.br, josesimoes@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Arts at the Universidade de São Paulo (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Carlos Fortuna

O papel das operações de paz da ONU na construção de estados pós-conflito: Implicações para a consolidação da paz nos cenários domésticos e para a segurança

2010-2012

Melo, Raquel Bezerra Cavalcanti Leal de

raquelmelo@ces.uc.pt, lmelo.raquel@gmail.com

PhD in International Relations at the Pontifícia Universidade Católica do Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Maria Raquel Freire

O processo de construção dos discursos de identidades no Movimento dos Trabalhadores Rurais Sem Terra (MST)

2009-2010

Brenneisen, Eliane Cardoso

brenneis@uol.com.br, elianebrenneisen@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Social Sciences at the Pontifícia Universidade Católica de São Paulo (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Os Padrões de Ação Coletiva de Solidariedade Social do Empresariado Português: uma interface com o Brasil.

2007-2013

Costa, Maria Alice

alicecosta.rj@uol.com.br

PhD in Urban and Regional Planning at the Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Poder e Memória. O Estado pós-colonial Angolano nas narrativas de jovens universitários na diáspora

2010-2012

Gomes, Catarina Sofia Antunes Morais

catarinaaq@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Sociology at the Universidade de Coimbra (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Polifonias urbanas: contactos interculturais na cidade do Porto / Projecto segundo triénio: Circuitos do Fado de Lisboa e Dinâmicas Culturais Urbanas (Setembro)

2006-2012

Mendonça, Luciana

polifonias.urbanas@gmail.com, lfmm@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Social Sciences at the Instituto de Filosofia e Ciências Humanas da Universidade Estadual de Campinas (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Carlos Fortuna

Política e arte na sociedade moçambicana contemporânea

2006-2012

Mira, Feliciano

felicianomira@hotmail.com

PhD in African Studies at the École des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales (France)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Prevenção do risco de stress pós traumático associado a exposição a perigos naturais (sismos)

2007-2012

Diego, Carmen

cdiego@ces.uc.pt, cdiego@ces.uc.pt, cdiego@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Sociology at the ISCTE (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: João Arriscado Nunes

Programa de Transferência de Renda: estudo sócio-histórico-econômico de realidades distintas

2009-2010

Dornelles, Denise Freitas

denisefd@gmail.com, denise.dornelles@pq.cnpq.br

PhD in Social Service at the Pontifícia Universidade Católica do Rio Grande do Sul (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Pedro Hespanha

(Re)inventando o futuro: o processo de integração de jovens brasileiros em Portugal e a reconstrução da identidade juvenil em contexto migratório

2010-2011

Gracioli, Maria Madalena

lenagracioli@gmail.com

PhD in Sociology at the Universidade Estadual Paulista "Júlio de Mesquita Filho" (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Elsa Lechner

Religion, secularism and feminist theology

2007-2010

Toldy, Teresa

toldy@ufp.pt

Doctoral Degree in Feminist Teology at the Philosophisch-Theologische Hochschule Sankt Georgen (Germany)

Supervisor at CES: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Representing Negative Emotions? Affective Challenges to Democratic Institutions

2010-2013

Mihaela Mihai

mihaelamihai@ces.uc.pt

PhD in Political Science at the University of Toronto (Canada)

Supervisor at CES: Cecília MacDowell Santos

Sentidos da Revolução de Abril: Análise e Identificação dos Conteúdos e Estratégias Discursivas no Período Revolucionário em Curso no Pós-25 de Abril

2010-2015

Amaral, Virgílio

virgilio.amaral@gmail.com

PhD in Social and Organisational Psychology at the ISCTE (Portugal)

Supervisor at CES: Elísio Estanque

Towards a Theory of Human Rights and Cities

2010-2012

Grigolo, Michele

michelegrigolo@ces.uc.pt, Michele.Grigolo@EUI.eu

PhD in Social and Political Sciences at the European University Institute (Italy)

Supervisor at CES: Paulo Peixoto

Transformações no trabalho no contexto de crise: uma análise comparativa no setor automóvel entre Brasil e Portugal

2010

Cimbalista, Silmara

cimbalista@uol.com.br

PhD in Human Sciences at the Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina (Brazil)

Supervisor at CES: Elísio Estanque

Transições políticas e económicas em países africanos ricos em recursos naturais: o processo de transição para o multipartidarismo e economia de mercado em Angola

2006-2012

Vidal, Nuno

nunovidal111@yahoo.es

PhD in International Relations at the King's College, London University (UK)

Supervisor at CES: José Manuel Pureza

Networks

Interaction with other national and international research units

In 2010 CES continued to work actively in securing new and maintaining the already existing links with other research units, both to guarantee a constant and dynamic flow of knowledge exchange and to assure greater international visibility and impact of its scientific outputs.

In 2010 CES was an active partner of the following 28 Networks:

- *Active Social Policies Network (ASPEN)* is a group of social scientific researchers from various European countries. The network members are engaged in research projects related to the development of 'active' welfare states and the introduction of active social policies and activation programmes in Europe.
<http://aspen.fss.uu.nl/en/index.php>
- *AILA Language and Migration Network* brings together scholars in applied linguistics and related disciplines to explore new theoretical perspectives on language and space, in relation to migration and diaspora.
<http://www.personal.leeds.ac.uk/~extcmh/ReNLM/index.htm>
- *Asociación Española de Investigación para la Paz (AIPAZ)* constitutes a network of associated research centres in the field of violence and peace studies. CES participates through its Peace Studies Group.
<http://www.ua.es/es/cultura/aipaz>
- *ATGENDER, The European Association for Gender Research, Education and Documentation* is a broad association for academics, practitioners, activists and institutions in the field of Women's and Gender Studies, Feminist Research, women's rights, gender equality and diversity.
<http://www.atgender.eu>
- *BABYLON "Language and Globalization" Research Network*, is an online community of scholars, managed by Tilburg University,

engaged in research on globalization and its impacts on theories of language in society.

<http://www.tilburguniversity.edu/research/institutes-and-research-groups/babylon/network/language-and-globalization/>

- *Brazil-Portugal Urban Studies Network* is an international network funded by the Brazilian Council for Technological and Scientific Development, bringing together eight universities in Brazil and Portugal. The network is coordinated by the University of Sergipe and by the University of Coimbra.

<http://www.estudosurbanos.info/>

- *Centro Internacional de Investigación e Información sobre la Economía Pública, Social y Cooperativa (CIRIEC)* is a scientific International non-governmental organization, working on political, economic and social issues that affect public interest. It's international sector gathers members from 1 different countries.

<http://www.ciriec.es>

- *Civil Society and New Forms of Governance in Europe" (CINEFOGO)*, based on a EU-FP6 Grant, CINEFOGO fosters the debate about the relationship between civil society institutions and the welfare state, focusing in particular the making of European citizenship.

<http://www.cinefogo.com>

- *Consejo Latinoamericano de Ciencias Sociales (CLACSO)*, established in 1967 is a non-governmental institution that brings together a hundred and ninety five research centres, as well as graduate and postgraduate programmes in the social sciences in twenty two countries.

<http://www.clacso.org.ar/>

- *Council for the Development of Social Science Research in Africa (CODESRIA)*, established in 1973 as an independent Pan-African research organisation with a primary focus on the social sciences, broadly defined. It is recognised not only as the pioneer African social research organisation but also as the apex non-

governmental centre of social knowledge production on the continent.

<http://www.codesria.org/>

- *European Consortium for Political Research (ECPR)* is an independent, scholarly association, established in 1970. It supports and encourages the training, research and cross-national co-operation of political scientists throughout Europe and beyond. The ECPR currently has approximately 325 European institutional members and associate members in over 40 countries.

<http://www.essex.ac.uk/ecpr/>

- *European Neuroscience and Society Network (BIOS)*, was created to foster multi-disciplinary engagement with developments in neuroscience, biopsychiatry, and psychopharmacology, drawing on the perspectives of scholars from the fields of sociology, anthropology, philosophy, psychology, history, legal studies and medicine.

<http://www.neurosocieties.eu/>

- *European Strategic Forum for Research Infrastructures (ESFRI)*, is a European Union's initiative to develop the scientific integration of Europe and to strengthen its international outreach.

http://ec.europa.eu/research/infrastructures/index_en.cfm?pg=esfri

- *EUROZINE*, an independent network of, and portal for, European cultural journals, founded by a group of journals, among which is the Centre's *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*. The network now includes over 50 journals and institutions from almost every European country. The editor of *Revista Crítica* is a member of the Editorial Board of Eurozine.

<http://www.eurozine.com>

- *Expert Group on Gender, Social Inclusion and Employment (EGGSIE)*, is a network of experts in the fields of employment, social inclusion and gender equality issues. It comprises 30

national experts (26 European Union member-states plus Iceland, Lichtenstein, Norway and Romania) plus a coordinating team.

<http://www.mbs.ac.uk/research/european-employment/projects/gender-social-inclusion>

- *HumanitarianNet*, a Thematic Network on Humanitarian Development Studies, funded by the European Commission, brings together 91 universities, five research centres and nine NGOs and has as its main goal the development of a better understanding of the nature and causes of humanitarian crises as well as providing better training for those dealing with them. CES participates in the Peace and Conflict Studies Work Group through its Doctoral Programme in International Politics and Conflict Resolution and its Peace Studies Research Group.

www.humanitariannet.deusto.es

- *Initiative for Peacebuilding (IfP)* is a consortium led by International Alert and funded by the European Commission. IfP draws together the complementary geographic and thematic expertise of 10 civil society organisations (and their networks) with offices across the EU and in conflict-affected countries. Its aim is to develop and harness international knowledge and expertise in the field of conflict prevention and peacebuilding to ensure that all stakeholders, including EU institutions, can access strong independent analysis in order to facilitate better informed and more evidence-based policy decisions.

<http://www.initiativeforpeacebuilding.eu>

- *International Action Network on Small Arms (IANSA)* is the global network of civil society organisations working to stop the proliferation and misuse of small arms and light weapons (SALW). The network has 700 members and CES participates through its Peace Studies Group.

<http://www.iansa.org>

- *International Migration, Integration and Social Cohesion in Europe (IMISCOE)*, funded by the European Commission and coordinated by IMES, Amsterdam, has as its main purpose research into the

causes and nature of international migrations, the settlement and integration of immigrants and their consequences in host communities.

<http://www.imiscoe.org>

- *International Society for Third Sector Research" (ISTR)* is an international association promoting research and education in the fields of civil society, philanthropy, and the nonprofit sector. ISTR is an organization committed to building a global community of scholars and interested others dedicated to the creation, discussion, and advancement of knowledge pertaining to the Third Sector and its impact on human and planetary well-being and development internationally.

<http://www.istr.org>

- *JUSTMEN - Menu for Justice. Toward a European Curriculum Studiorum on Judicial Studies - ERASMUS Academic Networks:* academic network composed by leading institutions in Europe. It gathers the internationally recognized experts of legal and judicial education and experienced scholars in human and social sciences. The network is composed by leading institutions in the higher education sector, both public and private, but it includes also judicial institutions, as judicial schools and supreme courts, nonprofit organizations, and foundations.
- *Linguistic Ethnography Forum* brings together UK-based researchers conducting linguistic ethnography, contributing to the debate about the subject
- *LUPOR – Lusophone Postcolonial Research Network*, is a network managed by the University of Wisconsin-Madison
- *METROPOLIS* Portugal, a network funded by the Luso-American Foundation and involving, on the Portuguese side, CES, SociNova (New University of Lisbon) and the Centre for Geographic Studies of the Classical University of Lisbon. This network is a member of Metropolis International, a worldwide network of research units, stakeholders and policy organisations involved in migration issues.

<http://www.ceg.ul.pt/mcm/metropolispt.htm>

- *PennSound* is an ongoing project, led by the University of Pennsylvania, committed to producing new audio recordings and preserving existing audio archives.
<http://writing.upenn.edu/pennsound>
- *Public Health Genomics European Network*, funded by the European Commission, whose main purpose is to evaluate effective integration of genome-based knowledge and technologies into public policy and health services.
<http://www.phgen.nrw.de/typo3/index.php>
- *Rede Europeia Anti-Pobreza – Portugal (REAPN)*, is a national network whose main goal is to discuss issues related to poverty and social exclusion. It is a member of the European Anti-Poverty Network, which brings together national networks from all of the European Union members.
<http://www.reapn.org>
- *Science and Democracy Network* is an international network of scholars and practitioners that fosters debate about the democratic governance of science and technology
<http://www.hks.harvard.edu/sdn>

Collaboration protocols were signed with the following institutions:

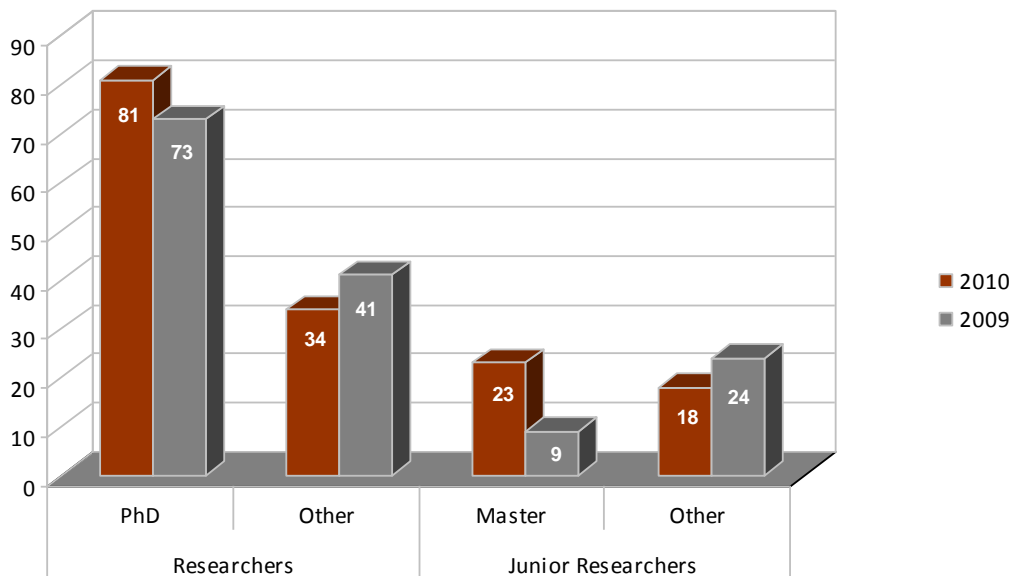
- SOCIUS - Instituto Superior de Economia e Gestão; Unidade de Estudos sobre a Complexidade na Economia (ISEG)
- Instituto de Ciências Sociais
- Fundação Universidade de Lisboa
- Faculdade de Ciências Sociais e Humanas da Universidade Nova de Lisboa
- Centro de Investigação e Estudos de Sociologia do Instituto Universitário de Lisboa

- Dipartimento di Lingue e Letterature Straniere Moderne -
Universidade de Bolonha
- International Institute for Labour Studies of the International
Labour Organisation (IILS)
- Sindicato dos Magistrados do Ministério Público
- Serviço de Estrangeiros e Fronteiras
- Serviço Regional de Protecção Civil, Região Autónoma da
Madeira (IP-RAM)
- Associação Nacional dos Alistados das Formações Sanitárias
- Associação Portuguesa de Apoio à Vítima
- Cruz Vermelha Portuguesa
- Direcção de Saúde da Força Aérea
- GARE - Associação para a Promoção de uma Cultura de
Segurança Rodoviária
- Instituto de Segurança Social
- Guarda Nacional Republicana
- Liga de Bombeiros
- Serviço Regional de Protecção Civil e Bombeiros dos Açores
- CAPES
- Autoridade Nacional de Protecção Civil
- Arquivo Português de Informação Social (APIS)
- Ministério da Defesa Nacional de Portugal
- Consórcio - Sistemas de Engenharia - Portugal
- Associação para o Desenvolvimento Integrado da Beira Baixa

Research Team

The research team in 2010 changed little in comparison to 2009, reflecting the stabilization of the team after considerably enlarging in the past years. There is, however, a relevant increase of the number of researchers with Ph.D (81 in 2010 for 73 in 2009) and of the total number of junior researchers with Masters Degree (21 in 2010 for 9 in 2009).

**CES Researchers and Junior Researchers
2009-2010**



Researchers

	Researcher	Research Group
1	Ana Cristina Santos	Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation
2	Adriana Bebiano	Comparative Cultural Studies
3	Alexandre Oliveira Tavares	Science, Technology and Society
4	Ana Abrunhosa	Governance and Economic Institutions
5	Ana Cordeiro Santos	Governance and Economic Institutions
6	Ana Raquel Matos	Science, Technology and Society
7	André Brito Correia	Cities and Urban Cultures
8	António Casimiro Ferreira	The State, Law and Administration Work and Trade Unionism
9	António Gama	Cities and Urban Cultures
10	António Olaio	Architecture and Urbanism
11	António Pinho Vargas	Comparative Cultural Studies
12	António Sousa Ribeiro	Comparative Cultural Studies
13	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation The State, Law and Administration
14	Carina Sousa Gomes	Cities and Urban Cultures
15	Carlos Fortuna	Cities and Urban Cultures
16	Catarina Frade	State, Law and Administration

17	Catarina Martins	Comparative Cultural Studies
18	Catarina Trincão	State, Law and Administration
19	Cecília M. Santos	Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation State, Law and Administration
20	Clara Keating	Comparative Cultural Studies
21	Claúdia Lopes	State, Law and Administration
22	Cláudia Nogueira	Citizenship and Social Policies
23	Claudino Ferreira	Cities and Urban Cultures
24	Clemens Zobel	Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation State, Law and Administration
25	Conceição Gomes	State, Law and Administration
26	Daniel Francisco	Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation
27	Daniela Nascimento	Peace Studies
28	Eliana Patrícia Branco	State, Law and Administration
29	Elísio Estanque	Work and Trade Unionism Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation
30	Elsa Lechner	Migration Studies
31	Fátima de Sousa	State, Law and Administration
32	Fernando Ruivo	Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation State, Law and Administration
33	Filipe Almeida	Governance and Economic Institutions
34	Giovanni Allegretti	Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation
35	Gonçalo Canto Moniz	Architecture and Urbanism
36	Graça Capinha	Comparative Cultural Studies
37	Hermes Costa	Work and Trade Unionism
38	Hugo Dias	Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation
39	Isabel Caldeira	Comparative Cultural Studies
40	Isabel Pedro Santos	Comparative Cultural Studies
41	Jacqueline Adams	Peace Studies
42	Joana Sousa Ribeiro	Migration Studies
43	João Arriscado Nunes	Science, Technology and Society
44	João Mascarenhas Mateus	Architecture and Urbanism
45	João Paulo Cardielos	Architecture and Urbanism
46	João Paulo Dias	State, Law and Administration
47	João Paulo Providência	Architecture and Urbanism
48	João Pedroso	State, Law and Administration
49	João Rodrigues	Governance and Economic Institutions
50	João Tolda	Governance and Economic Institutions
51	Jorge Almeida	State, Law and Administration
52	Jorge Figueira	Architecture and Urbanism
53	José António Bandeirinha	Architecture and Urbanism
54	José Carlos Marques	Migration Studies
55	José Fernando Gonçalves	Architecture and Urbanism
56	José Manuel Mendes	Citizenship and Social Policies Science, Technology and Society
57	José Manuel Pureza	Peace Studies State, Law and Administration
58	José Maria Castro Caldas	Science, Technology and Society Governance and Economic Institutions
59	José Reis	Governance and Economic Institutions
60	Júlia Garraio	Comparative Cultural Studies
61	Katia Cardoso	Peace Studies

62	Laura Centemeri	Science, Technology and Society Governance and Economic Institutions
63	Lina Coelho	Governance and Economic Institutions
64	Luísa Trindade	Architecture and Urbanism
65	Madalena Duarte	State, Law and Administration
66	Manuel Carvalho da Silva	Work and Trade Unionism
67	Manuela Cruzeiro	Comparative Cultural Studies
68	Margarida Calafate Ribeiro	Comparative Cultural Studies Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation
69	Margarida Tavares Conceição	Architecture and Urbanism
70	Maria Irene Ramalho	Comparative Cultural Studies
71	Maria José Canelo	Comparative Cultural Studies
72	Maria Manuel Leitão Marques	State, Law and Administration
73	Maria Manuela Duarte Guilherme	Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation
74	Maria Paula Meneses	Science, Technology and Society Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation State, Law and Administration
75	Maria Raquel Freire	Peace Studies
76	Marina Henriques	State, Law and Administration Work and Trade Unionism
77	Mário Kruger	Architecture and Urbanism
78	Marisa Matias	Science, Technology and Society Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation
79	Marta Araújo	Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation
80	Mathias Thaler	Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation
81	Mauro Serapioni	Citizenship and Social Policies
82	Miguel Cardina	Comparative Cultural Studies
83	Mónica Lopes	Citizenship and Social Policies
84	Mónica Rafael Simões	Peace Studies
85	Nancy Duxbury	Cities and Urban Cultures
86	Nuno Grande	Architecture and Urbanism
87	Olga Solovova	Comparative Cultural Studies
88	Paula Fernando	State, Law and Administration
89	Paula Abreu	Cities and Urban Cultures
90	Paula Duarte Lopes	Peace Studies
91	Paulo Peixoto	Cities and Urban Cultures
92	Paulo Varela Gomes	Architecture and Urbanism
93	Pedro Araújo	Citizenship and Social Policies Work and Trade Unionism
94	Pedro Góis	Migration Studies
95	Pedro Hespanha	Citizenship and Social Policies
96	Rita Serra	Science, Technology and Society
97	Rui Bebianco	Comparative Cultural Studies Work and Trade Unionism
98	Rui Namorado	State, Law and Administration
99	Sara Araújo	State, Law and Administration
100	Sílvia Ferreira	Citizenship and Social Policies
101	Sílvia Portugal	Citizenship and Social Policies
102	Sílvia Rodríguez Maeso	Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation
103	Sílvia Roque	Peace Studies
104	Stefania Barca	Work and Trade Unionism
105	Susana Costa	Science, Technology and Society State, Law and Administration

106	Tatiana Moura	Peace Studies
107	Teresa Cravo	Peace Studies
108	Teresa Maneca Lima	State, Law and Administration Work and Trade Unionism
109	Teresa Tavares	Comparative Cultural Studies
110	Tiago Santos Pereira	Science, Technology and Society Governance and Economic Institutions
111	Virgínia Ferreira	Citizenship and Social Policies Work and Trade Unionism
112	Vitor Murtinho	Architecture and Urbanism
113	Vitor Neves	Governance and Economic Institutions
114	Walter Rossa	Architecture and Urbanism
115	Xavier Carpentier-Tanguy	Governance and Economic Institutions

Junior Researchers

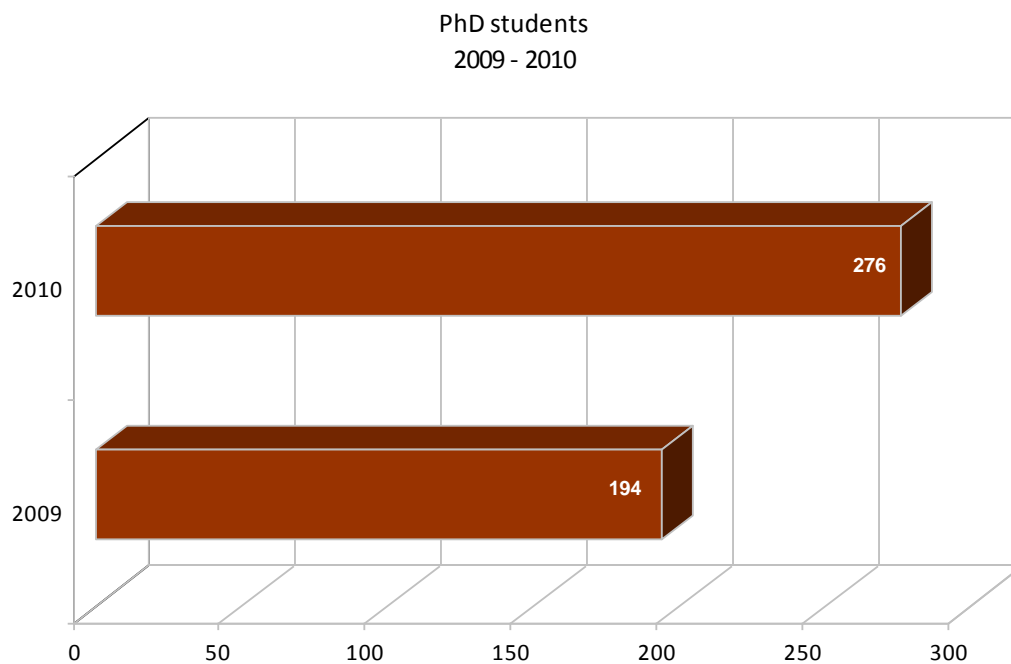
	Junior Researcher	Research Group
1	Aleksandra Berg	Citizenship and Social Policies
2	Alfredo Campos	State, Law and Administration Work and Trade Unionism
3	Ana Oliveira	Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation
4	Ana Rita Alves	Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation
5	Andreia Santos	Work and Trade Unionism
6	Ângela Marques Filipe	Science, Technology and Society
7	Bruno Sena Martins	Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation
8	Carla Afonso	Peace Studies
9	Carla Paiva	Peace Studies
10	Carlos Barradas	Science, Technology and Society
11	Cristina Nery Monteiro	Comparative Cultural Studies
12	Cristina Sala Valdés	Peace Studies
13	Daniel Neves	Science, Technology and Society
14	Diana Fernandes	State, Law and Administration
15	Eduardo Basto	Citizenship and Social Policies
16	Élida Santos	State, Law and Administration
17	Filipe Santos	Science, Technology and Society State, Law and Administration
18	Hélia Santos	Comparative Cultural Studies
19	Joana Areosa Feio	Migration Studies
20	João Pedro Campos	Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation State, Law and Administration
21	José Manuel Reis	State, Law and Administration
22	Leonardo Veronez de Sousa	Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation
23	Luciana Silva	Comparative Cultural Studies
24	Manuela Gervasi	Science, Technology and Society Governance and Economic Institutions
25	Margarida Gomes	Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation State, Law and Administration
26	Mariana Lopes Alves	Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation
27	Marta Roriz	Science, Technology and Society
28	Mayren Alavez Vargas	Science, Technology and Society
29	Mónica Silva	Comparative Cultural Studies
30	Nelson Matos	Science, Technology and Society
31	Olivier Guiot	Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation
32	Paula Casaleiro	State, Law and Administration
33	Rafaela Lopes	Citizenship and Social Policies
34	Ricardo Coelho	Science, Technology and Society Governance and Economic Institutions
35	Ricardo Marques	Citizenship and Social Policies
36	Rita Grácio	Comparative Cultural Studies
37	Rita Santos	Peace Studies
38	Rosa Adriana Silva	Science, Technology and Society State, Law and Administration
39	Susana Freiria	Citizenship and Social Policies
40	Tiago Ribeiro	State, Law and Administration
41	Vera Silva	State, Law and Administration

Post-doctoral researchers

	Pos-doctoral researcher	Research Group
1	Ângelo Manuel dos Santos Cardita	Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation
2	António Carlos Silva	Governance and Economic Institutions
3	Carlos Laranjeira	Science, Technology and Society
4	Carmen Diego Gonçalves	Science, Technology and Society
5	Catarina Sofia Morais Antunes Gomes	Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation
6	Claudia Teresa Vieira de Souza	Science, Technology and Society
7	Denise Dornelles	Citizenship and Social Policies
8	Eda Goes	Citizenship and Social Policies
9	Eliana Sousa Santos	Architecture and Urbanism
10	Eliane Cardoso Brenneisen	Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation
11	Elizabeth de Melo Rico	Citizenship and Social Policies
12	Feliciano Mira	Comparative Cultural Studies
13	Gisele Giandoni Wolkoff	Comparative Cultural Studies
14	Helena Machado	Science, Technology and Society
15	Isabel Ribeiro	Citizenship and Social Policies
16	Jessica Falconi	Comparative Cultural Studies
17	José Luiz Gonçalves Silveira	Peace Studies
18	José Sebastião Fagundes Cunha	State, Law and Administration
19	José Simões Almeida	Cities and Urban Cultures
20	Júlia Garraio	Comparative Cultural Studies
21	Lídia J. Oliveira Loureiro da Silva	Science, Technology and Society
22	Luciana Mendonça	Cities and Urban Cultures
23	Madalena Gracioli	Migration Studies
24	Maria Alice Costa	Citizenship and Social Policies
25	Maria Isaura Rodrigues Pinto	Comparative Cultural Studies
26	Maria Sílvia de Moraes	Science, Technology and Society
27	Michele Grigolo	Cities and Urban Cultures
28	Mihaela Mihai	Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation
29	Nuno Carlos Prazeres Marques Leitão	Migration Studies
30	Nuno Vidal	Peace Studies
31	Raquel Bezerra Cavalcanti Leal deMelo	Peace Studies
32	Regina Helena Silva	Cities and Urban Cultures
33	Roselane Gomes Bezerra	Cities and Urban Cultures
34	Sheila Pereira Khan	Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation
35	Silmara Cimbalista	Work and Trade Unionism
36	Susana Costa	Science, Technology and Society
37	Tatiana Moura	Peace Studies
38	Teresa Toldy	Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation
39	Valerio Nitrato Izzo	State, Law and Administration
40	Vania Baldi	Cities and Urban Cultures
41	Virgílio Amaral	Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation

Active Doctoral Programmes

Keeping up with its effort to diversify advanced training options, CES opened three new doctoral programmes in 2010: Languages and Heterodoxies: History, Poetics and Social Practices, Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence and Territory, Risk and Public Policies. This also led to an enlargement of the number of partner institutions with which doctoral programmes are co-organized, and to an increase of the total number of doctoral students, which in 2010 reached 276.



Doctoral Students by Programme and year of admission

Doctoral Programme	Year of Admission	# Students
Cities and Urban Cultures	Total	15
	2008/09	6
	2010/11	9
Democracy in the Twenty-first Century	Total	19
	2007/08	3
	2009/10	16
Law, Justice and Citizenship in the Twenty-first Century	Total	64
	2006/07	19
	2008/09	24
	2010/11	21
Governance, Knowledge and Innovation	Total	24
	2005/06	7
	2007/08	9

	2009/10	8
Languages and Heterodoxies: History, Poetics and Social Practices	2010/11	13
Cultural Heritages of Portuguese Influence	2010/11	13
	Total	36
International Politics and Conflict Resolution	2004/05	2
	2006/07	10
	2008/09	12
	2010/11	12
	Total	31
Postcolonialisms and Global Citizenship	2004/05	3
	2005/06	6
	2007/08	11
	2009/10	11
	Total	17
Work Relationships, Social Inequality and Trade Unionism	2008/09	7
	2010/11	10
Territory, Risk and Public Policies	2010/2011	15
Total number of students enrolled		247

Non-programme based doctoral students (29)

Scientific Area	# Students
Architecture	11
American Studies	2
Philosophy	1
Contemporary History	1
Languages, Identities and Mundialization	5
Linguistics	1
Sociology	6
Foreign Universities	2

Administrative Services

Director

Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Secretary to Director

Lassalete Paiva

Technical Secretary

Margarida Gomes

Editorial Secretary

Scientific Board

President

Pedro Hespanha

Vice-president

Maria José Canelo

Tiago Santos Pereira

Sílvia Portugal

Management Assistance

Alexandra Pereira

Academic Secretariat

Rita Pais

Editorial Services

Rita Cabral

Editorial Assistant

Executive Board

Full members

José Castro Caldas (Coordinator)

Margarida Calafate

Vítor Neves

Alternate Members

Daniel Francisco

Sílvia Ferreira

Executive Director

João Paulo Dias

Project Management Office - GAGEP

João Paulo Dias

Coordinator

Rita Pais

Project Management Technician

André Caiado

Project Management Technician

Accounting Office - GAFIN

António Casca

Coordinator

Célia Viseu

Administrative Technician

Isabel Fernandes
Administrative Technician

Mónica Baltazar
Administrative Technician

Information Technology Office - GTI

Pedro Abreu
Coordinator

Alberto Pereira
Computer Programmer

André Pena
Computer Programmer

Brassalano Graça
Information Manager

Events, Communication and Image Office - GECI

Alexandra Pereira
Coordinator

Brassalano Graça
Information Manager

Rita Oliveira
Administrative Assistant

Ana Caldeira

Administrative Assistant

Luísa Nora

Executive-secretary CES-Lx

Ana Correia

Translator

Fernanda Bolito

Maintenance Assistant

North-South Library - BN | S

Maria José Carvalho

Coordinator

Acácio Machado

Librarian

Ana Correia

Technical Assistant

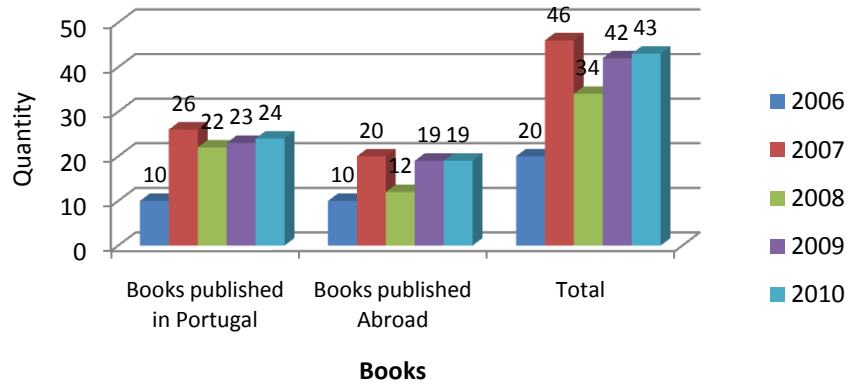
CES Outputs

1. Summary of 2010 Scientific Outputs

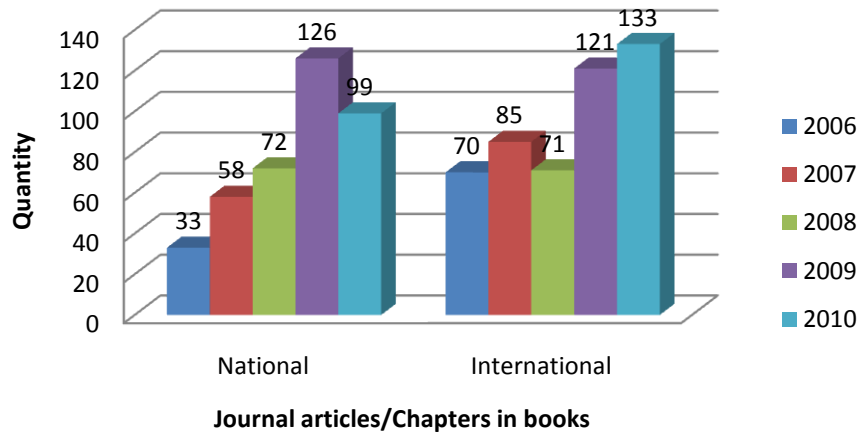
Scientific Outputs	Results
A. Publications	
1. Books	43
1.1. Books published in Portugal	24
1.2. Books published Abroad	19
2. International Articles	133
2.1. Book Chapters published Abroad	76
2.2. Articles published in International Journals	57
3. Portuguese Articles	99
3.1. Book Chapters published in Portugal	48
3.2. Articles published in Portuguese Journals	51
4. Organisation/Co-organisation of Special Issues	10
5. Papers published in Conference Proceedings	37
5.1. Papers published in Portuguese Conference Proceedings	14
5.2. Papers published in International Conference Proceedings	23
6. Other Publications	107
B. Papers	432
1. Presented at International Conferences	200
2. Presented at Portuguese Conferences	232
C. Reports	34
D. Organisation of Scientific Events	80
E. Advanced Training	
PhD Dissertations	14
4. Organisation/Coordination of Advanced Training Courses	30
5. Participation in Advanced Training Courses	30
F. Other Activities	143

2. Comparative analysis of the last 5 years Scientific Outputs

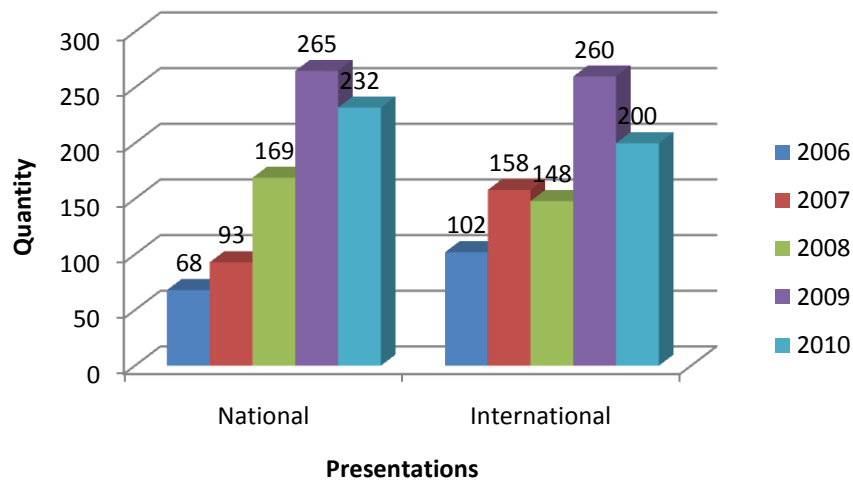
Graphic 5.1 – Books



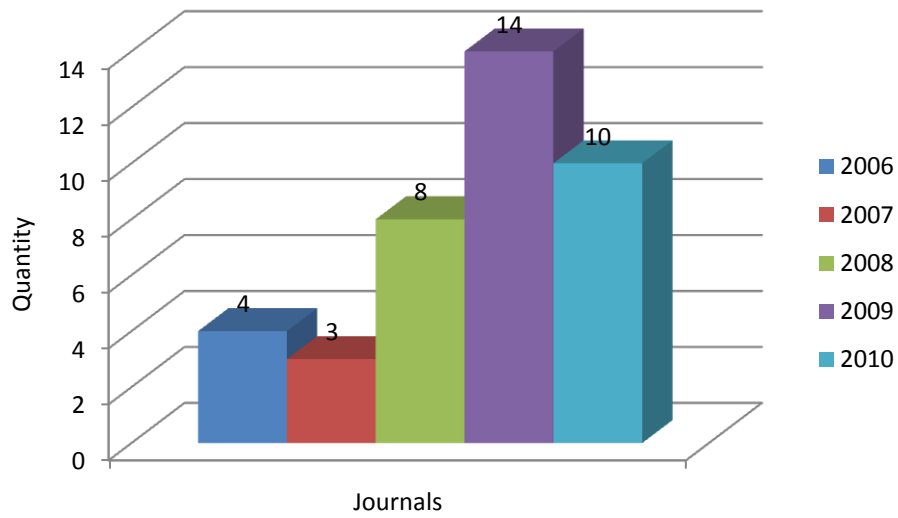
Graphic 5.2 – Journal articles/Chapters in books



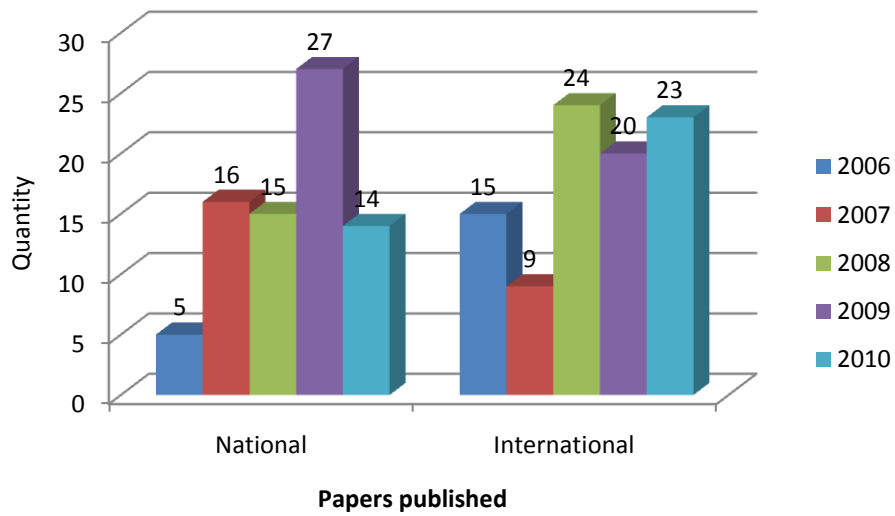
Graphic 5.3 – Presentations



Graphic 5.4 - Journals Edited/Co-edited volumes



Graphic 5.5 – Papers published in conference proceedings



3 Description

A. Publications

1. Books

1.1. Books published in Portugal

Author	Title
Allegretti, Giovanni	"Histórias de outros mundos possíveis: Participação cidadã e construção de novas institucionalidades"
Allegretti, Giovanni	"Os Orçamentos Participativos na Europa. ENTRE DEMOCRACIA PARTICIPATIVA E MODERNIZAÇÃO DOS SERVIÇOS PÚBLICOS", Almedina, Coimbra
Almeida, Filipe	Ética, Valores Humanos e Responsabilidade Social das Empresas
Bandeirinha, José António	Keil do Amaral. Obras de Arquitectura na Beira
Bandeirinha, José António	Teoria e Crítica de Arquitectura Século XX
Cardina, Miguel	A Esquerda Radical
Esteves, Denise	O Centro da Cultura: Estudo sobre os Públicos do Centro Cultural Vila Flor
Ferreira, Virgínia	A Igualdade de Mulheres e Homens no Trabalho e no Emprego em Portugal: Políticas e Circunstâncias
Figueira, Jorge	O Arquitecto Azul
Fortuna, Carlos	Simmel: A Estética e a Cidade
Góis, Pedro	Imigração ucraniana : a emergência de uma ou várias comunidades?
Henriques, Marina	OIT e Portugal: dinâmicas de uma relação
Lechner, Elsa	O essencial sobre migração e conflito
Marques, José Carlos	Imigração Ucraniana em Portugal: A emergência de uma ou várias comunidades?
Moura, Tatiana	Novíssimas guerras. Espaços, identidades e espirais da violência armada.
Néry, Cristina	Monólogo para Mariana Alcoforado (capa e ilustração interior de Porfírio Al Brandão)
Neves, Vítor/Caldas, José Castro	A Economia sem Muros
Pereira, Tiago Santos/Reis, José/Tolda, João	Imigrantes em Portugal: Economia, Pessoas, Qualificações e Territórios
Portugal, Sílvia	O valor dos cuidados primários. Perspectiva dos utilizadores das USF - 2009
Providência, João Paulo	Georges Teysot: Da Teoria de Arquitectura: Doze Ensaio
Ramalho, Maria Irene	Poesia do mundo 6: Antologia bilingue
Rossa, Walter	Património de Origem Portuguesa no Mundo: arquitectura e urbanismo — Ásia e Oceania

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa/Duarte, Madalena/Barradas, Carlos/Santos, Ana Cristina	Cometi um crime? Representações sobre a (i)legalidade do aborto
Santos, Filipe	Justiça, ambientes mediáticos e ordem social

1.2. Books published Abroad

Author	Title
Barca, Stefania	Enclosing Water. Nature and Political Economy in a Mediterranean Valley, 1796-1916
Freire, Maria Raquel	Key Players and Regional Dynamics in Eurasia: The Return of the 'Great Game'
Gervasi, Manuela	Anna Nufrio. Le frontiere infra-architettoniche. Barcellona, l'Avan, Hong Kong
Góis, Pedro	Identity Processes and Dynamics in Multiethnic Europe
Guilherme, Maria Manuela	The Intercultural Dynamics of Multicultural Working
Lechner, Elsa	Enfants de l'eau: la reconstruction de l'identité en situation d'immigration, le cas des transmontanos en région parisienne
Lopes, Paula Duarte/Freire, Maria Raquel	Mapping Research on European Peace Missions
Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez	Barrios multiculturales. Relaciones interétnicas en los barrios de San Francisco (Bilbao) y Embajadores/Lavapiés (Madrid)
Santos, Ana Cordeiro	The Social Epistemology of Experimental Economics
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	Voices of the World
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	Descolonizar el saber, reinventar el poder
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	La universidad en el siglo XXI. Para una reforma democrática y emancipatoria de la universidad
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	Refundación del Estado en América Latina. Perspectivas desde una epistemología del Sur
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa/Meneses, Maria Paula	Epistemologias do Sul
Santos, Cecília MacDowell	Repressão e Memória Política no Contexto Ibero-Brasileiro: Estudos sobre Brasil, Guatemala, Moçambique, Peru e Portugal

2. International Articles

2.1. Book Chapters published Abroad

Author	Title
Adams, Jacqueline	"The Imagination and Social Life"
Allegretti, Giovanni	Europa e Democrazia Partecipativa: dagli attuali limiti alle opportunità per il futuro
Allegretti, Giovanni	When urban space becomes a metaphor for political change: the reconquest of territory in the Carnide/Luz Urbanisation Plan in Lisbon
Allegretti, Giovanni	"Os Orçamentos Participativos na Itália: inovações dentro de um quadro em rápida transformação"
Almeida, Filipe	Os Valores, a Ética e a Atitude dos Gestores Brasileiros perante a Responsabilidade Social das Empresas
Araújo, Marta	Challenging Narratives on Diversity and Immigration in Portugal: the (de)politicisation of colonialism and racism
Araújo, Sara	Pluralismo jurídico em Moçambique. Uma realidade em movimento
Baldi, Vania	L'invenzione della trans-località
Baldi, Vania	O DIREITO A RECONHECER-SE HUMANOS
Barca, Stefania	A 'natural' capitalism. Waterpower and the making of the Italian industrial landscape
Cardina, Miguel	The War Against the War. Violence and Anticolonialism in the Final Years of the Estado Novo
Centemeri, Laura	De « radicaux » à « enracinés ». Réflexions sur l'engagement environnementaliste local
Centemeri, Laura	The Seveso disaster's legacy
Costa, Maria Alice	CSR and NGOs: a relationship of governance?
Dias, João Paulo	The external and internal conditions for the independence of the judiciary in Portugal
Duxbury, Nancy	Creative Spaces
Ferreira, Claudino	Intermediários culturais e culturas urbanas: novos e velhos protagonistas da formação dos ambientes culturais urbanos
Ferreira, Sílvia	Researching civicness contexts and conditions: the case of the Portuguese welfare mix in social services
Ferreira, Virgínia	Engendering Portugal: Social Change, State Politics and Women's Social Mobilization
Freire, Maria Raquel	Eurasia at the Heart of Russian Politics: Dynamics of (In)Dependence in a Complex Setting
Freire, Maria Raquel	The OSCE in the New Central Asia
Góis, Pedro	Cape Verdeanness as a complex social construct: analysis of ethnicity through complexity theory
Góis, Pedro	Portugal – eine Semiperipherie im globalen

	Migrationssystem: Aus- und Einwanderung als verschränkte Phänomene
Góis, Pedro	Tendenzen der Einwanderung nach Portugal seit der Nelkenrevolution
Gonçalves, José Fernando	O ESPAÇO DE FRONTEIRA COMO GERADOR DE URBANIDADE
Grande, Nuno	Cultura OMA
Grande, Nuno	El narrador de las ciudades
Grigolo, Michele	Italy
Guilherme, Maria Manuela	Diversity Management: Negotiating representations in multicultural contexts
Guilherme, Maria Manuela	Intercultural Education and Intercultural Communication: Tracing the relationship
Guilherme, Maria Manuela	Introduction
Hespanha, Pedro	A reforma psiquiátrica em Portugal: desafios e impasses
Lechner, Elsa	Migração, pesquisa biográfica e emancipação social,
Lopes, Paula Duarte	Água e Violência
Lopes, Paula Duarte	Commodification
Lopes, Paula Duarte	Institutions
Lopes, Paula Duarte	Organizations
Lopes, Paula Duarte/Freire, Maria Raquel	Peace and Conflict Resolution Organizations
Machado, Helena	Gender and ethics in qualitative interviewing: Research relationships in the context of a study of infertility in Portugal
Machado, Helena	Portuguese forensic DNA database: Political enthusiasm, public trust and probable issues in future practice
Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez	Comunidades campesinas y la construcción de « la violencia » en el Perú: secretos, memorias y científicos sociales
Martins, Bruno Sena	Deficiência e Política: Vidas subjugadas, narrativas insurgentes
Martins, Catarina	"Moderne, Imperialismus, Essayismus. Fiktionen der Totalität bei Robert Müller und Robert Musil"
Mateus, João Mascarenhas	El cosmos parisino de Jacques Tati en Playtime
Mendes, José Manuel	Risk Perception, Extreme Events and Institutional Trust: a Local Survey in Portugal
Mendes, José Manuel/Freiria, Susana	Social Vulnerability to Natural and Technological Hazards: The Relevance of Scale
Meneses, Maria Paula	Framing the complex legal plurality in Mozambique
Meneses, Maria Paula	O Passado não Morre: a permanência dos espíritos na história de Moçambique
Meneses, Maria Paula	Oralidades e textos em contextos africanos: pontes para outros conhecimentos na encruzilhada de

	histórias, esquecimentos e memórias
Meneses, Maria Paula	Outras Vozes Existem, Outras vozes São Possíveis
Meneses, Maria Paula	Traditional doctors, leaders of the Association of Traditional Doctors of Mozambique
Moura, Tatiana/Santos, Rita	Além da bala: a violência armada na vida das mulheres , Novas perspectivas sobre os conflitos internacionais.
Nitrato Izzo, Valerio	Il giudice di fronte ai casi tragici
Nogueira, Cláudia	Se não o hospital, então onde? Respostas sociais para a desinstitucionalização da doença mental
Nunes, João Arriscado	Interview with Joaquim Gonçalves (leader of the ecological movement against co-incineration)
Nunes, João Arriscado	O Resgate da Epistemologia
Nunes, João Arriscado	Shifting minds ? The effect of training in laboratory animal science on researchers' attitudes to animal use in biomedical research
Portugal, Sílvia	Se não o hospital, então onde? Respostas sociais para a desinstitucionalização da doença mental
Reis, José	Marshallian industrial districts in Portugal: a conceptual solution for empirical analyses' pressures
Ribeiro, António Sousa	Entgrenzen oder abgrenzen? Anmerkungen zur Germanistik (auch in Portugal)
Ribeiro, António Sousa	Von der Literatur- zur Kulturwissenschaft? Anmerkungen zur Stellung von 'Kultur' im Germanistik-Studium
Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate	Parti, pater, patria: 'Da qualche parte in Africa' e il Portogallo dopo l'impero
Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate	Postfazione - Il Portogallo che avrebbe potuto essere e che non è: Helder Macedo, l'autore e l'opera
Rico, Elizabeth de Melo	"Corporate Social Responsibility and Sustainability"
Rossa, Walter	I piani per Lisbona dopo il terremoto del 1755.
Santos, Ana Cristina	Intimate citizenship and gendered well-being: the claims and interventions of women's movements in Europe
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	Desigualdad, exclusión y globalización: hacia la construcción multicultural de la igualdad y la diferencia
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	From the Postmodern to the Postcolonial – and Beyond Both
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	The movement of landless rural workers in Brazil and their struggles for access to law and justice
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	The University in the Twenty-first Century: Toward a Democratic and Emancipatory University Reform
Santos, Cecília MacDowell	Questões de Justiça de Transição: A mobilização dos direitos humanos e a memória da ditadura no Brasil
Serapioni, Mauro	Avaliação da qualidade em saúde: delineamento para um modelo multidimensional e correlacional

	(Segunda edição)
Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira	Risk Management, International workshop report
Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira	Risk prevention, risk reduction and planning policies: misunderstandings and gaps in a local context
Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira/Freiria, Susana	Cartografia dei rischi naturali e della vulnerabilità sociale: la rilevanza della scala e delle politiche pubbliche di sviluppo
Zobel, Clemens	"Spazi di partecipazione politica per i cittadini immigrati. Analisi di un'opportunità sottostimata nel Portogallo postcoloniale."

2.2. Articles published in International Journals

Author	Title
Allegretti, Giovanni	Construir colectivamente sustentabilidad territorial
Allegretti, Giovanni	il Bilanci Partecipativi e il Rinnovamento della Politica"
Allegretti, Giovanni	il Bilanci partecipativi in Europa: tra limiti passati e ipotesi di futuro, Construir colectivamente la sustentabilidad territoriala
Almeida, Filipe	The Social Commitment of Brazilian Managers: the concept, a scale and an empirical study of Corporate Social Responsibility
Baldi, Vania	Chi é oggi una persona colta?
Baldi, Vania	Fare il proprio tempo!
Baldi, Vania	O DIREITO DE SER SUJEITO DE DIREITOS
Baldi, Vania	Oltre il naturalismo e il culturalismo
Barca, Stefania	Energy, property and the industrial revolution narrative
Barca, Stefania	Pão e veneno. Reflexões para uma investigação sobre o 'ambientalismo do trabalho' em Itália, 1968-1998
Branco, Patrícia	On Prisons and Theatres: Santo Stefano and San Carlo
Caldas, José Castro	Epistemological Perspectives on Simulation III: Introduction
Canelo, Maria José	"Übersetzung, Subjektivität und Kulturbürgerschaft"
Carpentier-Tanguy, Xavier	Diplomatie intellectuelle? Les think tanks comme acteurs de l'eupéanisation de la France
Costa, Susana	Interesses Menores - Velhos e novos direitos de cidadania nas investigações de paternidade
Dias, João Paulo	Arquitectura judicial em Portugal: 5 momentos de transição para a democracia
Duarte, Madalena	The Sexual Trafficking of Women: Representations of Illegality and Victimisation
Estanque, Elísio	Sindicalismo e movimentos sociais: Ação coletiva e regulação social no contexto europeu e português
Ferreira, Claudino	Cultura e regeneração urbana: novas e velhas

	agendas da política cultural para as cidades
Filipe, Ângela Marques	Entre bios e polis? Debates contemporâneos sobre saúde, biomedicina e biocidadania
Fortuna, Carlos/Gomes, Carina	Sobre o uso estratégico da imagem da centenária Universidade de Coimbra
Garraio, Júlia	Vergewaltigung als Schlüsselbegriff einer misslungenen Vergangenheitsbewältigung: Hans Ulrich Treichels Der Verlorene und Reinhard Jirgls Die Unvollendeten
Garraio, Júlia	Vergewaltigung als Schlüsselbegriff einer misslungenen Vergangenheitsbewältigung: Hans Ulrich Treichels Der Verlorene und Reinhard Jirgls Die Unvollendeten
Grigolo, Michele	Human rights and cities: the Barcelona Office for Non-Discrimination and its work for migrants
Grigolo, Michele	Shifting from Academic 'Brain Drain' to 'Brain Gain' in Europe
Helena Machado	Biogenética e género na construção da intencionalidade da paternidade: O teste de DNA nas investigações judiciais de paternidade.
Helena Machado	Heterosexual couples' uses and meanings of ovarian stimulation: relatedness, embodiment and emotions
Helena Machado	Practices of individuals' identification in genetic paternity testing ordered by courts
Helena Machado	Prisoners' expectations of the national forensic DNA database: Surveillance and reconfiguration of individual rights
Helena Machado	Regulação da investigação de paternidade biológica: Perspectiva comparada
Helena Machado	Uncertainty, risks and ethics in unsuccessful in vitro fertilization treatment cycles
Hespanha, Pedro	From the Expansion of the Market to the Metamorphosis of Popular Economies
Hespanha, Pedro	Microempreendedorismo popular e economia solidária. O sentido de uma mudança
Kruger, Mário	Decoding De re aedificatoria: Using Grammars to Trace Alberti's Influence on Portuguese Classical Architecture
Lopes, Cláudia	Consumer morality in times of economic hardship: Evidence from the European Social Survey
Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez/Araújo, Marta	O Eurocentrismo nos Manuais Escolares de História Portugueses
Mateus, João Mascarenhas	Lesley Frowick. Halston: the project of a new and closer revisitation
Mateus, João Mascarenhas	Uma cidade de espionagem internacional. Lisboa segundo Hollywood
Matos, Ana Raquel	Can Protest Movements Influence the (Re)formulation of Public Policies? Analysis of the Recent Controversial Reform of the Portuguese Maternal Health Services

Mihai, Mihaela	Public Negative Emotions and the Judicial Review of Transitional Justice Bills: Lessons from Three Contexts
Mihai, Mihaela	Transitional Justice and the Quest for Democracy: A Contribution to a Political Theory of Democratic Transformations
Moura, Tatiana/Santos, Rita	"Auto de Resistência : the collective action of women relatives of victims of police violence in Rio de Janeiro"
Murtinho, Vítor	Architectural concept for multi-storey apartment building with light steel framing
Nitrato Izzo, Valerio	I corpi contesi e l'ultima parola: sul conflitto permanente tra legislazione e giurisdizione
Pereira, Tiago Santos	The CARE Cycle: A Framework for Analyzing Science, Technology and Inequalities
Reis, José	The Narrow Tracks of the Portuguese Economy: Labour, Production, Businesses and Markets
Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate	Helder Macedo, por outras palavras
Rodrigues, João	Un paese diseguale destinato a impoverirsi
Serapioni, Mauro	Il sistema sanitario portoghese
Serapioni, Mauro	Salud y participación: la experiencia de los Comités Consultivos Mixtos de la Región Emilia-Romagna, Italia.
Silva, Carlos	Crise Global: reflexões sobre o paradoxo contemporâneo.
Silva, Carlos	Memória, história & poder: uma entrevista com Marta Raquel Zabaleta.
Silva, Carlos	Torotumbo y cien años de soledad: representações literárias, construção de impérios e matizes da violência através da literatura latino-americana.
Solovova, Olga	Multilingual dynamics among Portuguese-based migrant contexts in Europe.
Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira	As Falésias Calcárias da Península de Peniche (Costa Ocidental Portuguesa): Inventariação e Caracterização do Património Geológico
Thaler, Mathias	The Illusion of Purity: Chantal Mouffe's Realist Critique of Cosmopolitanism
Wolkoff, Gisele	"The Economy of Contemporary, Canadian Poetry: Gender in Perspective"

3. Portuguese Articles

3.1. Book Chapters published in Portugal

Author	Title
Bandeirinha, José António	Prefácio (Arquitectura de Cine Teatros: evolução e registo [1927-1959]. Equipamentos de Cultura e Lazer em Portugal no Estado Novo)
Bandeirinha, José António	Prefácio. Para quem gosta de Arquitectura
Bandeirinha, José António	"Keil do Amaral e a Região da Beira"
Bandeirinha, José António	""'Verfremdung' vs. 'Mimicry' O SAAL e alguns dos seus reflexos na contemporaneidade / 'Verfremdung' vs. 'Mimicry' The SAAL and some of its reflections in the current day"
Bebiano, Rui	'Povo pop', mudança cultural e dissensão
Branco, Patrícia	A Tecnologia ao Serviço da Parentalidade Tradicional: Considerações sobre um caso não tradicional
Caldas, José Castro	À procura de sentido(s) para a Economia (Introdução)
Caldas, José Castro	Economia e crematística dois mil anos depois
Campos, João Pedro	Democracia, Direitos Humanos e Observação Eleitoral
Capinha, Graça	Traduções (Poesia do Mundo 6: antologia bilingue)
Costa, Hermes Augusto	A responsabilidade social das empresas em Conselhos de Empresa Europeus: missão impossível ou compromisso inevitável?
Duarte, Madalena	A vez das mulheres - representações sobre aborto em Portugal
Duarte, Madalena	Tráfico de mulheres para fins de exploração sexual em Portugal: um retrato empírico
Ferreira, Virgínia	A Evolução das Desigualdades entre Salários Masculinos e Femininos: Um Percurso Irregular
Figueira, Jorge/Bandeirinha, José António	Anos 60-70
Fortuna, Carlos	Novos trilhos para a cultura: Como não falar de cidade?
Freire, Maria Raquel	A Externalização da Abordagem Compreensiva: O Caso UE-Rússia
Freire, Maria Raquel	Relações UE-Rússia: Dinâmicas e Constrangimentos na Construção de uma Parceria Estratégica
Freiria, Susana	The urban-rural interface and natural risk management
Góis, Pedro	Do Leste ao Oeste: novos fluxos migratórios em Portugal
Góis, Pedro	Novos fluxos imigratórios - imigrantes da Europa de Leste em Portugal: Resultados do Inquérito de 2002
Góis, Pedro	Os imigrantes de Leste em Portugal. Resultados do inquérito de 2004
Gonçalves, José Fernando	Prefácio - sobre a Privacidade e o Intimo

Grande, Nuno	Anos 80: (Re/Des)construindo a Modernidade
Grande, Nuno	Sobre a importancia do que não se diz
Lopes, Paula Duarte	Governança Internacional de Água: evolução e implicações
Machado, Helena	Narrativas judiciais em torno da prostituta-mãe: Significados e vulnerabilidades no caso da investigação judicial da paternidade
Machado, Helena	O desaparecimento de Madeleine McCann: Drama público e julgamento mediático na imprensa portuguesa
Marques, José Carlos/Góis, Pedro	Novos fluxos de imigração em Portugal: o novo posicionamento de Portugal no sistema migratório europeu
Marques, José Carlos/Góis, Pedro	Quando os extremos se tocam: ucranianos em Portugal
Moniz, Gonçalo Canto	Projectos e Obras
Moura, Tatiana	Seguranças públicas, inseguranças privadas: violência doméstica e armas de fogo
Neves, Vítor	O que é afinal o 'económico'? A Economia como ciência moral e política
Nunes, João Arriscado/Matias, Marisa/Filipe, Ângela Marques	Realidade, ficção e participação: o caso das nanotecnologias
Pereira, Tiago Santos/Nunes, João Arriscado	Parlamento e Conhecimento Científico: Dupla delegação?
Providência, João Paulo	Prefácio: Flexões e Inflexões
Pureza, José Manuel	"Fim da História e da Geografia?"
Reis, José	Uma ciência indisciplinar: a cidade dos economistas
Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate	Caminho, por Outras Margens: de Rios e Guerrilheiros, de Jose Luandino Vieira
Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate	Prefácio (Excepção Atlântica: pensar a literatura da Guerra Colonial)
Rossa, Walter	Enquadramento geral: os quês deste volume; Enquadramento I: Província do Norte e Norte da Índia; Enquadramento II: Goa; Enquadramento III: Índia Meridional e Sri Lanka; Enquadramento IV: Bengal e Sudeste Asiático; Enquadramento V: Macau e Nagasaki; Chaul: urbanismo e perímetro abaluartado; Daman: urbanismo e perímetro abaluartado; Diu: urbanismo, arquitectura militar e arquitectura religiosa (com Nuno Grancho); Mumbai (Bombaim); Vasai Fort (Baçaim): urbanismo e perímetro abaluartado; Goa: urbanismo, Arco dos Vice-Reis e Ponte-Açude Conde de Linhares, Cochim: urbanismo, Meliapor: urbanismo; Chittagong (com Sidh Mendiratta) e Dhaca (com Sidh Mendiratta)
Rossa, Walter	Ghost Towns. Ruined and disappeared Portuguese colonial settlements in coastal Maharashtra, India: new

	research results.
Santos, Ana Cordeiro	Terá chegado o tempo dos arquitectos e engenheiros económicos?
Santos, Ana Cristina	A transformação da cidadania íntima em Portugal: contributos dos movimentos pela igualdade de género e sexual
Santos, Filipe/Machado, Helena	A moral da justiça e a moral dos média: Julgamentos mediáticos e dramas públicos
Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira	Componentes ambientais e acção antrópica. O caso do espaço de Coimbra
Tavares, Teresa	Terras e Letras: do 'lugar' and 'não-lugar' na obra de Edith Wharton
Wolkoff, Gisele	Fora do tempo, vertigem clepsídrica em Fios na Roda dos Passos

3.2. Articles published in Portuguese Journals

Author	Title
Abreu, Paula	The Phonographic Industry and the Recorded Music Market: A Long Misunderstanding
Almeida, Filipe	La ética de los alumnos de la enseñanza superior: un estudio exploratorio sobre el fraude académico en Portugal
Araújo, Pedro	"Nuclearidade, trabalho dos corpos e justiça: A requalificação ambiental das minas da Urgeiriça e os protestos locais"
Caldas, José Castro	O Destino do Liberalismo e a Economia da D. Branca
Caldas, José Castro	Os Riscos da Economia do Risco
Cardina, Miguel	Guerra à Guerra. Violência e Anticolonialismo nas oposições ao Estado Novo
Dias, João Paulo	Efectividade da independência e/ou autonomia do poder judicial em Portugal: reflexões sobre as condições externas e internas
Diego Gonçalves, Carmen	Factores de risco sísmico na perspectiva leiga
Estanque, Elísio	Trabalho e sociedade: reflexões sobre a questão laboral em Portugal
Fernando, Paula/Santos, Élda	A dupla face de Janus: as reformas da justiça e a Lei Tutelar Educativa
Figueira, Jorge	A rua da estrada: Road to nowhere
Figueira, Jorge	Houston we have a problem. O fim da crítica de arquitectura
Figueira, Jorge	Mulheres na arquitectura. Como lidar com a estranheza
Figueira, Jorge	Olhar para as estrelas. Notas sobre o feminino/masculino na Arquitectura

Figueira, Jorge	Siza: Play Time!
Freire, Maria Raquel	Ensaio Bibliográfico: Estudos sobre Política Externa Portuguesa Após 2000
Garraio, Júlia	Vergewaltigung als Schlüsselbegriff einer misslungenen Vergangenheitsbewältigung: Hans Ulrich Treichels Der Verlorene und Reinhard Jirgls Die Unvollendeten
Gomes, Conceição	Tribunais e democracia: desafios (presentes e futuros) à aplicação do direito
Grande, Nuno	Geração Z, Perspectivas Críticas (entrevista)
Helena Machado	Introdução
Kruger, Mário	Lex perfectae, lex minus quam perfectae e lex imperfectae na Avaliação do Ensino da Arquitectura
Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez	Ciudadanos indígenas, racismo y luchas políticas en una comunidad de la periferia de Quito
Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez	Política del testimonio y reconocimiento en las comisiones de la verdad guatemalteca y peruana: En torno a la figura del "indio subversivo"
Martins, Catarina	Zarathustra in den Tropen. Der Text als Spirale der Wiederholung in Nietzsche und Robert Müller
Meneses, Maria Paula	O 'indígena' africano e o colono 'europeu': a construção da diferença por processos legais
Meneses, Maria Paula/Maeso, Sílvia Rodríguez/Araújo, Marta	Racismos e Cidadania
Mihai, Mihaela	Julgamentos penais em períodos de transição e o desafio das emoções: histórias de dois países
Moura, Tatiana/Santos, Rita	"Auto de resistência: a acção colectiva de mulheres familiares de vítimas de violência armada policial no Rio de Janeiro"
Nunes, João Arriscado	A Importancia da "Baixa" Tecnologia na Inovacao em Biomedicina, ou o Caminho "Modesto" Para o Premio Nobel
Nunes, João Arriscado	Os novos actores colectivos no campo da saúde: o papel das famílias nas associações de doentes
Nunes, João Arriscado/Matias, Marisa/Matos, Ana Raquel/Neves, Daniel	O Controlo Social e a Experiencia dos Conselhos de Saude: Inovacoes Institucionais na Governacao em Saude
Reis, José	Duas economias singulares: Portugal e Espanha, uma vizinhança contingente?
Ribeiro, António Sousa	A repetição na modernidade vienense
Ribeiro, António Sousa	Memória, identidade e representação: Os limites da teoria e a construção do testemunho
Ribeiro, António Sousa	Pensamento Pós-Colonial
Rico, Elizabeth de Melo	"Responsabilidade Social Empresarial e Sustentabilidade: percursos em Portugal"
Roque, Sílvia	Os paradoxos da cooperação internacional
Rossa, Walter	Cidades da Razão: Vila Real de Santo António e arredores

Santos, Ana Cristina	Homoparentalidade e desafios ao direito: O caso Silva Mouta na justiça portuguesa e no Tribunal Europeu de Direitos Humanos
Santos, Ana Cristina	Molduras públicas de performatividade queer e representação mediática em Portugal
Santos, Cecília MacDowell	Da Delegacia da Mulher à Lei Maria da Penha: Absorção/Tradução de Demandas Feministas pelo Estado
Santos, Cecília MacDowell	Memória na Justiça: A Mobilização dos Direitos Humanos e a Construção da Memória da Ditadura no Brasil
Santos, Élide	Entre o social e o político: a luta pela definição do modelo de acesso à justiça em São Paulo
Santos, Filipe	Dramatização da justiça e mediatização da criminalidade: Que rumos para o exercício da cidadania?
Simões, Mónica Rafael	Invisibilidades da guerra e da paz: Violências contra as mulheres na Guiné-Bissau, em Moçambique e em Angola
Souza, Claudia	Educação em saúde: uma estratégia para minimizar o abandono do tratamento da tuberculose em pacientes do Instituto de Pesquisa Clínica Evandro Chagas/Fiocruz
Souza, Claudia	Estratégia de ensino-aprendizagem de Anatomia Humana para académicos de medicina
Varela Gomes, Paulo	"As igrejas dos católicos de Goa"
Wolkoff, Gisele	A (Re)constituição do Feminino na obra de Poetas Irlandesas e Portuguesas Hoje"
Zobel, Clemens	"O acesso dos imigrantes ao voto e aos cargos eleitorais nas autarquias portuguesas"
Zobel, Clemens	Can the Republic be Postcolonial? The 'Indigènes de la République' movement in France

4. Organisation/Co-organisation of Special Issues

Author	Title
Bebiano, Adriana	RCCS
Capinha, Graça	Oficina de Poesia
Figueira, Jorge	Joelho
Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez	e-cadernos CES
Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez	Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais
Mihai, Mihaela	Central European University Political Science Journal
Ramalho, Maria Irene	Op. Cit. Revista Portuguesa de Estudos Anglo-Americanos
Santos, Cecília MacDowell	e-cadernos CES

Santos, Cecília MacDowell	Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais
Zobel, Clemens	Africa Today

5. Papers published in Conference Proceedings

5.1. Papers published in Portuguese Conference Proceedings

Author	Title
Costa, Susana	O silêncio do ADN quando a verdade biológica é inconveniente
Duxbury, Nancy	Cultural Economies in an Era of Sustainability: Privileging "Localism," Diversity, and Cooperation in Building "Creative and Sustainable" Cities'
Duxbury, Nancy	Revitalizing Rural Communities through Arts and Culture: International Trends and Insights
Freiria, Susana	Construção de modelos de avaliação da vulnerabilidade social: o desafio das escalas
Gonçalves, José Fernando	UTOPIA OU PROBREZA – O Desenho da Cidade Moderna Portuguesa
Gracioli, Maria Madalena	As marcas das relações de gênero nas trajetórias e projetos de vida de jovens cortador@s de cana
Grande, Nuno	Por um internacionalismo sem estilo
Murtinho, Vítor	Affordable Houses: Functional, structural and technologies performance
Peixoto, Paulo	A cidade e a cultura do consumo: dos grandes armazéns aos centros comerciais
Providência, João Paulo	Pedralva House and Cow-shed
Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate	Children of the Colonial Wars: postmemory and representations
Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira	Avaliação da susceptibilidade a movimentos de massa nas arribas costeiras entre S. Pedro de Moel e a Praia da Polvoeira.
Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira	Avaliação das áreas inundáveis a partir de registos históricos e paleohidrogeomorfológicos. Aplicação ao ordenamento do município de Soure
Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira	Movimentos de vertente na ilha da Madeira. Eventos de Dezembro 2009 e de Fevereiro de 2010.

5.2. Papers published in International Conference Proceedings

Author	Title
Branco, Patrícia	Between silence and noise: access to law and justice as a human right for/of communication
Duxbury, Nancy	Culture, Sustainability and Communities: Exploring the Myths
Duxbury, Nancy	From the bottom-up: culture in community sustainability planning
Freire, Maria Raquel	Security and Insecurity in EU-Russia Relations: Perceptions, Discourses and Practice in the 'War on Terror'
Garraio, Júlia	Gegen die Tranfiguration der Vergewaltigung: Eine Frau in Berlin
Garraio, Júlia	The Western way is the German way. Contemporary German films revisit allied wartime violence
Gonçalves, José Fernando	O ESPAÇO DE FRONTEIRA COMO GERADOR DE URBANIDADE
Lopes, Paula Duarte	ESDP missions and the promotion of international security (com MRFreire)
Lopes, Paula Duarte	The Politics of a Human Right to Water
Lopes, Paula Duarte	The securitization of development and human (in)securities (com MRFreire)
Marques, José Carlos	Waves of Migration: Social and Economic dimensions of Brazilian Immigrants in Europe
Murtinho, Vítor	Affordable Houses: Architectural concepts of a modular steel residential house
Murtinho, Vítor	Energy performance and thermal behaviour of light steel buildings
Nitrato Izzo, Valerio	Playing the Law: on Musical Performance and Legal Interpretation
Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate	Au-delà des fantômes de l'Empire: littérature, témoin et mémoire de la Guerre Coloniale
Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate	Zeit, die stillsteht. Postgedächtnis und Trauma unter Kindern von Kriegsteilnehmern
Rossa, Walter	Ensaio sobre a itinerância da capitalidade em Portugal
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	Conciliar diversas formas organizativas
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	Enriquecer la democracia construyendo la plurinacionalidad
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	Por qué Cuba se ha vuelto un problema difícil para la izquierda?
Santos, Rita	Invisibilidades de la violencia armada. La violencia domestica armada en Río de Janeiro (Brasil) y Portugal
Serapioni, Mauro	Disegualdades sociales y salud en Italia

Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira	The urban-rural interface and natural risk management
-----------------------------	---

6. Other Publications

B.Papers

1. Presented at International Conferences

Author	Title
Abreu, Paula	Counting (on) audiences: promises and dilemmas of the cooperation between sociologic analysis and arts institutions
Adams, Jacqueline	Chair of Session Representations and the Symbolic Construction of Others
Adams, Jacqueline	Chilean Exiles' Work to help the Resistance during the Pinochet Dictatorship"
Adams, Jacqueline	Solidarity Art
Allegretti, Giovanni	Networks of Participatory Budgeting and transnational networks. Possibilities of cooperation for municipalities and An experience of cooperation in Cape Verde
Allegretti, Giovanni	Un renouveau coopératif ? Des questions à partir du cas italien
Almeida, Filipe	Políticas de combate à fraude académica cometida por alunos do Ensino Superior
Araújo, Marta/Maeso, Sílvia Rodriguez	The understanding of racism and anti-racism in contemporary Europe: the EU's public discourse
Araújo, Sara	Community justice, legitimacy and access to justice in Maputo
Araújo, Sara	Por uma ecologia de justiça. Um estudo a partir do pluralismo jurídico moçambicano
Baldi, Vania	L'invenzione della trans-località
Baldi, Vania	Piú luoghi pubblici, piú pratiche di cittadinanza
Bandeirinha, José António	O Proxecto
Barbosa, Carlos Elias	Participação Formal dos Imigrantes na Política Local Portuguesa
Barca, Stefania	Energy, property and the industrial revolution narrative
Barca, Stefania	Petro-landscapes. Work and environment in the age of oil
Barca, Stefania	Toxic communities. the struggle for environmental justice in the South of Italy'
Barca, Stefania	Work and environment in the age of oil
Barca, Stefania	Work, bodies, militancy. Laura Conti and the 'class ecology' debate in 1970s Italy
Berg, Aleksandra	Martins, Bruno Sena; Fontes, Fernando; (2010), Doing Emancipatory Disability Research in Portugal:

	theoretical and methodological challenges.
Branco, Patrícia	Apresentação do Projecto de Tese/Projecto de Investigação Arquitectura Judiciária e Acesso ao Direito e à Justiça
Caldas, José Castro	A Objectividade nas Ciências Sociais: Gunnar Myrdal e o último dogma do empirismo
Campos, Alfredo	How to study legal professions? A comparative research proposal to study judges and public prosecutors in Portugal (2010-2013)"
Capinha, Graça	New Poetics of Resistance: a cartography of other/invisible voices
Capinha, Graça	Oficina de Poesia – apresentação da revista
Cardina, Miguel	Politics, Punishment and Silencing in the Radical Oppositions to the Portuguese New State
Carpentier-Tanguy, Xavier	Forums, Networks and Knowledge: tools for new forms of Democracy?
Carpentier-Tanguy, Xavier	Not quite diplomat: European policy advisers networks
Centemeri, Laura	Analyzing communities response to disasters: historicity, controversies and realism
Centemeri, Laura	Régimes d'engagement et incommensurabilité(s)
Centemeri, Laura	What Kind of Knowledge for CMR Related Health Issues? Some Lessons Drawn from the Case of Dioxin in Seveso.
Conceição, Margarida Tavares da	Further reflections on urban limits: the fortified city in Alberti's De re aedificatoria and the Vitruvian tradition
Costa, Maria Alice	Políticas Públicas com o Investimento Social Corporativo: uma análise comparativa entre Brasil e Portugal
Costa, Maria Alice	Responsabilidade Social das Empresas e Políticas Públicas
Costa, Susana/Machado, Helena	Pai à força: Desigualdades de género e configurações da parentalidade nos testes de DNA
Costa, Susana/Machado, Helena	Science, law and (un)certain paternities: Exploring the implications of genetic paternity testing ordered by courts in parental roles, rights and duties
Cravo, Teresa	A Critical Introduction to the Aid Industry
Cravo, Teresa	Development Aid in Mozambique
Cravo, Teresa	Perceptions of 'Success' and 'Failure' in Mozambique and Guinea-Bissau
Cravo, Teresa	The Aid Community
Cravo, Teresa	The Power of Labels: Constructing Narratives of 'Success' and 'Failure' in Mozambique and Guinea-Bissau
Cravo, Teresa	What's in a Label?", Discussion of the PhD project
Diego Gonçalves, Carmen	Physical and Social Aspects of Seismic Risk
Duarte, Madalena	Prostitution Policies in Portugal

Duarte, Madalena	Social Movements and Legal Mobilization
Duxbury, Nancy	Artists, Community Engagement, and the Environment
Duxbury, Nancy	Cities, Culture and Sustainable Development
Duxbury, Nancy	Culture, Sustainability and Communities: Exploring the Myths
Duxbury, Nancy	From the Bottom-Up: Culture in Community Sustainability Planning
Duxbury, Nancy	Thinking of Culture as a Factor of Sustainable Development (within the Open University stream on 'New Urban Realities, New Communities')
Duxbury, Nancy	Urban Cultural Policy Commentary on 'Postmodernism and Cultural policy in the European Quarters of Kirchberg in Luxembourg' (by E. Palonen)
Estanque, Elísio	Educação, trabalho e emancipação
Estanque, Elísio	The Legacy of Trade Unionism in Europe
Falconi, Jessica	Literaturas africanas: contextos geograficos e perspectivas criticas
Ferreira, António Casimiro	GLOBAL JUSTICE AND POST-LABOUR LAW Transformation of labour law and labour relations in recent years
Ferreira, António Casimiro/Dias, João Paulo/Campos, Alfredo	Who are they? Insights into professional characterisation of judges and public prosecutors in Portugal
Ferreira, António Casimiro/Fernando, Paula/Dias, João Paulo	How to study legal professions? A comparative research proposal to study judges and public prosecutors in Portugal
Ferreira, Virgínia	A socialização dos custos da maternidade – Políticas e Desafios
Ferreira, Virgínia	Portuguese Employment System between the Pygmalion and Galatea Effects
Filipe, Ângela Marques	'Fight for us and health for all': patient organizations in Portugal
Filipe, Ângela Marques	Governo da vida ou vida como política? Uma abordagem às associações de doentes
Fortuna, Carlos	Micro-territorialidades, mega-estruturas e patrimónios urbanos do futuro
Fortuna, Carlos	Space, Cities and Sociology: The case of the Portuguese social sciences
Frade, Catarina	Managing debts: a legal perspective
Frade, Catarina	Portuguese Bankruptcy Code: Second chance to over-indebted persons?
Freire, Maria Raquel	Mapping research on European peace missions
Freire, Maria Raquel	Russia's Energy Policies in Eurasia: Empowerment or Entrapment?
Freire, Maria Raquel	Security and Insecurity in EU-Russia Relations: Perceptions, Discourses and Practice in the 'War on Terror'

Freire, Maria Raquel	The Externalization of the European Comprehensive Approach: The EU-Russia Case
Freire, Maria Raquel/Lopes, Paula Duarte	ESDP Missions and the Promotion of International Security
Freiria, Susana	Facing public perception and policies on natural hazards. The unconformities in the Portuguese case
Freiria, Susana	The importance of scale in social vulnerability assessment: the Portuguese case
Garraio, Júlia	Grass' Umgang mit der Vergewaltigung deutscher Frauen
Garraio, Júlia	O futuro do cinema português passa pelo inglês? Sobre alguns recentes caminhos da cinematografia portuguesa
Garraio, Júlia	Vergewaltigung oder Wie man vor dem Fremden warnt. Abgrenzungsstrategien und europäische Identität
Góis, Pedro	Imiscoe Conference
Góis, Pedro	Migrants at the margins of law: migration and criminality
Góis, Pedro/Marques, José Carlos	Waves of Migration: Social and Economic dimensions of Brazilian immigrants in Portugal
Gomes, Carina	Coimbra en las rutas del turismo y su relación con otras ciudades ibéricas
Gomes, Conceição	Os tribunais e as tecnologias contemporâneas de comunicação e de informação
Gonçalves, José Fernando	Arquitetura e Viagem
Gonçalves, José Fernando	O espaço de Fronteira como Gerador de Urbanidade
Gonçalves, José Fernando	Participação na Mesa Redonda "A liturgia como programa de arquitetura"
Gracioli, Maria Madalena	As marcas das relações de gênero nas trajetórias e projetos de vida de jovens cortador@s de cana
Grande, Nuno	Revolución y Regeneración Urbana. El Barrio da Bouça de Álvaro Siza: entre el clavel y el bolígrafo
Guilherme, Maria Manuela	Of doors and windows: Plurilingualism and intercultural responsibility
Keating, Clara	Language provision and the state : imaginations of schooling from a migrant perspective
Keating, Clara/Solovova, Olga	Regimes of Portuguese in different multilingual contexts in Europe
Khan, Sheila	What if motherland is not anymore a home? Displacement and nostalgia: Portuguese returnees after decolonization
Lechner, Elsa	Do encantamento ao desencanto: percorrendo recantos da pesquisa biográfica a partir da minha experiencia pessoal
Lechner, Elsa	Uma não-entrevista: silencio e silenciamento num terreno etnográfico",

Lima, Teresa Maneca	Labour rights are human rights: the case of occupational accidents in Portugal
Lopes, Cláudia	Confianza en Instituciones y actitudes hacia el fraude
Lopes, Cláudia	Testing social mechanisms in cross-national research: A systematic literature review of the European Social Survey
Lopes, Cláudia	Trust in institutions and justification of fraud in comparative perspective
Lopes, Paula Duarte	The Politics of a Human Right to Water
Lopes, Paula Duarte/Freire, Maria Raquel	The securitization of development and human (in)securities
Machado, Helena	A generalização da regulação social da procriação medicamente assistida em Portugal
Machado, Helena	Crime and press. How the gypsies and immigrants are represented in Portugal?
Machado, Helena	Families created by science: Impacts of paternity testing in the conceptualization of parents' roles
Machado, Helena	Genetic investigations in paternity cases in Portugal: A call for psychosocial and ethical recommendations
Machado, Helena	Prisoners
Machado, Helena	Prisoners' expectations towards forensic DNA surveillance: Stigma and reconfiguration of individual rights
Machado, Helena/Costa, Susana	DNA paternity typing: Co-construction of parenthood through science and law
Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez	La figura de la víctima. Exterioridad de la representación y ontologización
Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez	Las ciencias sociales y el derecho en la Comisión de la Verdad y Reconciliación peruana: la (re)construcción del contexto de la violación de derechos humanos
Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez/Araújo, Marta	The empirical pragmatics in the study of Eurocentrism in Portugal
Marques, José Carlos	Portuguese emigrants and the State: an ambivalent relation
Marques, José Carlos/Góis, Pedro	Drain, gain, waste and circulation: highly skilled immigrants in Portugal
Marques, José Carlos/Góis, Pedro	Waves of Migration: Social and Economic dimensions of Brazilian Immigrants in Europe
Martins, Bruno Sena	Blindness in Mozambique: cultural experiences of disability
Martins, Bruno Sena	Doing Emancipatory Disability Research in Portugal: theoretical and methodological challenges
Martins, Bruno Sena	The white cane and blindness: meanings and social practices
Martins, Catarina	Epistemologische Kritik als ästhetische Innovation im expressionistischen Roman.
Mateus, João Mascarenhas	Public and Private Sex in Fellini-Satyricon (1969): the

	Suburra Lupanar and the Insula Felicles
Mateus, João Mascarenhas	Travel movies and the creation of a global memory: the cases of Granada and Lisbon
Matos, Ana Raquel	Can protest movements broaden the concept of participation? The analysis of the controversial reform of the Portuguese public maternal health services
Matos, Ana Raquel	If citizens have a voice, why insist on deafness? Protest movements analysis as an attempt to broaden the concept of participation
Matos, Ana Raquel	Speak out, but speak loud! Protest movements' analysis of controversial Portuguese public health reforms as an attempt to broaden the concept of participation
Matos, Ana Raquel/Costa, Susana	Dangerous bodies, bodies in danger or questioning how (de)humanized birth can be: An analysis of the relation between expert and lay knowledge in Portuguese birth politics
Mendes, Carmen Amado	Política Exterior China: condicionantes internas y el proceso de tomada de decisión" e Política Exterior China: Relaciones con otros actores
Mendes, Carmen Amado	Política Externa Chinesa
Mendes, Carmen Amado	Sino-European relations and the Chinese presence in Africa
Mendes, Carmen Amado	The importance of Europe in China's foreign policy
Mendes, Carmen Amado	The Macau Forum and the Chinese presence in Africa: implications for Sino-European relations
Mendes, Carmen Amado	The role of Macau in China
Meneses, Maria Paula	¿Conocimiento aprisionado? Investigación, academia y libertad
Meneses, Maria Paula	Mozambique: archives, academic disciplines and the nation at the crossroads of power and knowledge
Mihai, Mihaela	Discussant panel Isaiah Berlin and Pluralism
Mihai, Mihaela	Emotional Socialisation through the Judicial Review of Transitional Justice Bills: Lessons from Argentina, South Africa and Hungary
Mihai, Mihaela	Representing and Socialising Emotions in the Wake of Violence
Mihai, Mihaela	State Apologies as Exemplary Judgements"
Moniz, Gonçalo Canto	The Modern Architectural Education: Porto Fine Arts School Pavilions and the University City
Nascimento, Daniela	Grasping a Human Right to Water: Foundations and Implications
Nascimento, Daniela	Humanitarianism and the 'war on terror': from difficult dilemmas to missed opportunities?
Nascimento, Daniela	Las (in)visibilidades de la guerra y de la paz en Sudán: una perspectiva de derechos economicos y sociales
Neves, Vítor	A análise dos custos sociais em K. W. Kapp e Ronald

	Coase: duas perspectivas sobre a Economia e a interdisciplinaridade
Nitrato Izzo, Valerio	Beyond Consensus: Disagreement and Interpretation in Law and Democracy
Nitrato Izzo, Valerio	Beyond Risk Society: Law, State and the Politics of Catastrophes
Nitrato Izzo, Valerio	Diritto e musica: performance e improvvisazione nell'interpretazione e nel ragionamento giuridico
Nitrato Izzo, Valerio	Silenzio e vergogna in "A Voce Alta" di B. Schlink: sulle difficoltà della giustizia
Nunes, João Arriscado	Fight for us and health for all
Nunes, João Arriscado/Filipe, Ângela Marques	As doenças raras, uma voz comum? Intervenção dos pacientes na saúde em Portugal
Nunes, João Arriscado/Neves, Daniel	Can Collaborative research be ecologies of knowledge and practices?
Nunes, João Arriscado/Neves, Daniel/Matias, Marisa/Filipe, Ângela Marques	Deliberation, Performativity and Research Design in the Public debate of Nanotechnologies
Nunes, João Arriscado/Serra, Rita	What turns a space occupied by some trees into a forest: tracking continuums between the socio-ecological practices, institutions and policies of risk reduction in Portugal
Pedroso, João/Branco, Patrícia	The pyramidal fragmented network: the mutations on access to family law and justice in Portugal
Reis, José	Europe 2020 Strategy
Reis, José	Should we speak again about development? Spatial structures and public structural projects in peripheral economies: a tribute to G. Fuà
Reis, José	The role of the EU budget in achieving the EU2020 goals. Smart growth panel: developing an economy based on knowledge and innovation
Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate	Memórias da Guerra de Angola: 'O Livro dos Rios' e o 'Livro dos Guerrilheiros' de José Luandino Vieira
Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate	Os Filhos da Guerra Colonial: pós-memória e representações
Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate	Os Filhos da Guerra Colonial: pós-memória e representações
Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate	Vozes Femininas de uma Guerra: uma outra memória da Guerra Colonial
Santos, Ana Cordeiro	Experiências e comportamento: o diálogo entre a Economia e Psicologia
Santos, Ana Cristina	Intimate citizenship regimes in multicultural Europe: the tenacity of the couple norm in Portugal
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	Alternatives to Capitalism in the Constitutions of Bolivia and Ecuador
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	Como construir hegemonia política
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	Conferência de encerramento

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	Democracia y Participación Ciudadana
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	Desenvolvimento e Civilização
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	Educação e Desenvolvimento Sustentável
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	Educação Popular, Movimentos Sociais e Políticas Públicas
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	El contexto latinoamericano, la refundación del Estado y la democracia de alta intensidad
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	Epistemologías del Sur
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	Epistemologias do Sul: diálogos pós-coloniais
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	La enseñanza de la sociología en la universidad del siglo XXI
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	La universidad pública del siglo XXI
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	Los desafíos contemporáneos a la sociología
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	Los Nuevos Retos de América Latina: Socialismo y el Sumak Kawsay
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	Mundialização alternativa e emergência das periferias
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	Novos Parâmetros para o Desenvolvimento
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	O Fim do que não tem Fim: Capitalismo e Colonialismo
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	O papel público das políticas na garantia dos direitos sociais
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	Pensamiento abismal y epistemologías del Sur
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	Revisiting Boaventura de Sousa Santos
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	Saúde, Justiça e Democracia
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	The European University at Crossroads
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	
Santos, Cecília MacDowell	Mapping Boaventura Santos' Postmodern Conception of Law: Its Past and Present Force in Socio-Legal Studies
Santos, Cecília MacDowell	Whose 'women's human rights'? Transnational legal mobilization and feminism in Brazil
Santos, Rita	A sociedade civil portuguesa e o controlo de armas e desarmamento. Notas sobre o Observatório Permanente sobre Produção, Comercialização e Proliferação de Armas Ligeiras e a Amnistia Internacional - Secção Portuguesa
Serapioni, Mauro	Citizens participation in healthcare. A scoping literature study
Serapioni, Mauro	Los desafíos de la participación de los ciudadanos en los sistemas de salud. Revisión de la literatura internacional
Serapioni, Mauro	Subjetividade, Participação e Processos Avaliativos em Saúde
Silva, Carlos	A sociedade do espectáculo ao ritmo do capital

Silva, Carlos	Crise estrutural, Alienação total: a falência da lógica do Mercado
Silva, Carlos	Crise Global: reflexões sobre a sociedade do espectáculo sob os auspícios do capital
Solovova, Olga	Migrant parents, multilingual children and the State
Solovova, Olga	Multilingual literacies of Portuguese migrants in the UK and Eastern European migrant in Portugal
Solovova, Olga	On ethnographic photographs and social situatedness
Sousa Santos, Eliana	Touchez pas au bricolage! Notions of bricoleur and engineer in architectural thought"
Thaler, Mathias	On the Relationship between Realism, Normativity and Critique: Some Thoughts about Raymond Geuss's Political Philosophy
Trindade, Luísa	Cidades novas medievais portuguesas
Trindade, Luísa	Six new towns in a row: building a frontier in the late 13th century. Programme and routines of Portugal new foundations
Trindade, Luísa	The urban form in medieval Portugal: a comparative study
Veronez de Sousa, Leonardo	XI Congreso Nacional y I Latinoamericano de Sociología Jurídica
Wolkoff, Gisele	Experimental Poetry in Two Contexts
Wolkoff, Gisele	The Public And The Private In Comparison: a few contemporary Irish and Portuguese women poets

2. Presented at Portuguese Conferences

Author	Title
Afonso, Carla	Políticas de apoio às vítimas do conflito no domínio da justiça. O Decreto de Reparação por Vía Administrativa
Allegretti, Giovanni	A participação Popular no Planeamento dos Centros Históricos. O caso da Toscana
Allegretti, Giovanni	Introdução ao seminário: objectivos e expectativas
Almeida, Filipe	A Ética dos Alunos do Ensino Superior: um estudo exploratório sobre a fraude académica em Portugal
Amaral, Virgílio	O Caso Republica e a retórica nos discursos políticos
Araújo, Marta	Cinema comentado A Turma de Laurent Cantet (2008).
Araújo, Marta	Eurocentrismo e Educação: reflexões a partir dos manuais de história portugueses
Araújo, Marta	História, Eurocentrismo e Educação: discursos presentes sobre o passado
Araújo, Pedro	Estado, Risco e Cidadania: apresentação de alguns resultados finais

Araújo, Pedro	Quando a fábrica fecha: do emprego para a vida às incertezas do desemprego
Araújo, Sara	O Estado moçambicano e as justiças comunitárias. Uma história dinâmica de imposições e respostas locais diferenciadas
Bandeirinha, José António	Apresentação do Projecto Do Público ao Mediático. Repúblicas e Arquitecturas do Século XX Português"
Bandeirinha, José António	Construção, a arte e o espaço
Bandeirinha, José António	Moderação da Mesa da Secção 1 - Investigação
Bandeirinha, José António	Moderador no Tema A Políticas e Programas – considerando situações de escala relativamente reduzida e a importância da reabilitação"
Bandeirinha, José António	Princípios de ordem teórica e prática para a intervenção na Cova da Moura
Bandeirinha, José António	Rupturas e Convergências
Barbosa, Carlos Elias	Direitos Políticos e Espaços de Participação Imigrante
Barbosa, Carlos Elias	Participação Política Imigrante no Contexto Local Português
Barbosa, Carlos Elias	São Vicente uma Ilha de Trânsitos: Desafios e Papel Social da Igreja
Barbosa, Carlos Elias	Terceira Idade: Direitos e Necessidades
Barca, Stefania	Nature, politics and the disorder of water. Theories of environmental vulnerability in the Mediterranean, 1750-1865
Barca, Stefania	Women and ecology. an environmental history perspective
Bebiano, Adriana	Linguajar, ou a radical alteridade do poema
Bebiano, Adriana	The Painter, the Weaver's Daughter and the Merchant's Wife".
Caldas, José Castro	A (in)sustentabilidade do Euro
Caldas, José Castro	A riqueza e outros bens que procuramos
Caldas, José Castro	A utopia da terra plana e os contra-movimentos
Caldas, José Castro	Beyond the fact-value split: political economy
Caldas, José Castro	De que objectividade precisamos na Economia?
Caldas, José Castro	From amnesia to historicity: reflections on teaching political economy
Canelo, Maria José	Carey McWilliams as a public intellectual: reflections on his work on citizenship and culture,
Canelo, Maria José	There is no Edge: place in Ntozake Shange's poetry
Capinha, Graça	Novas Poéticas de Resistência-conferência de encerramento
Capinha, Graça	Open Field: Espaço e movimento numa poética para a cidadania
Cardina, Miguel	A extrema-esquerda maoísta durante o marcelismo
Cardina, Miguel	A extrema-esquerda no exílio europeu
Cardina, Miguel	As ilusões e desilusões em ano de eleições

Cardoso, Katia	Deportação como um mecanismo de controlo social
Cardoso, Katia	Os Pontos de Contacto entre Diáspora, Política Externa e Desenvolvimento
Cardoso, Katia	Regresso a casa = perpetuação do estigma? A representação dos deportados cabo-verdianos
Cardoso, Katia/Roque, Sílvia	Jovens, marginalização e violências na Guiné-Bissau e Cabo Verde: a paz como projecto violento
Casaleiro, Paula	Cidades do Conhecimento de média dimensão – oportunidades e desafios a partir do caso de Coimbra
Centemeri, Laura	Incommensurability: an object for social sciences?
Centemeri, Laura	The conventional" objectivity of public space: how to think about the questionability of what we need to be unquestionable.
Coelho, Lina	Families, Women's Work and Income Inequality in Portugal"
Coelho, Lina	Women, Economy and the State in Portugal: where are they going together?
Conceição, Margarida Tavares da	Learning Architecture: Early Modern Apprenticeships in Portugal
Conceição, Margarida Tavares da	O programa urbanístico das praças de guerra e a fronteira portuguesa
Conceição, Margarida Tavares da	Teoria ou não: os textos coevos acerca de cidade e fortificação
Conceição, Margarida Tavares da	Uma experiência de investigação na área da Arquitectura
Costa, Hermes Augusto	A responsabilidade social das empresas em Conselhos de Empresa Europeus: missão impossível ou compromisso inevitável?
Costa, Maria Alice	Um estudo comparativo sobre os padrões de RSE em Portugal e Brasil
Costa, Susana	Os impactos da biotecnologia na regulação social das relações de filiação
Costa, Susana	Pais ausentes: uma análise das inviabilidades nos processos de AOP num Tribunal de Família e Menores do Norte de Portugal
Costa, Susana	Paradoxos e retrocessos da emancipação feminina: o caso da investigação de paternidade
Cravo, Teresa	7º Congresso Ibérico em Estudos Africanos, Painel: Discursos postcoloniales entorno a África
Cravo, Teresa	Os rótulos da comunidade doadora
Cravo, Teresa	The Donor Community
Cunha, José Sebastião Fagundes	A nova perspectiva do ensino do Direito Processual e O Instituto Brasileiro de Direito Processual
Dias, João Paulo	Desafios Profissionais aos Sociólogos
Dias, João Paulo	Estatutos das magistraturas e Conselhos Superiores em Portugal: uma justiça em transição para a democracia no pós-revolução

Diego Gonçalves, Carmen	Desastres Naturais. Vulnerabilidade, Risco e Resiliência
Diego Gonçalves, Carmen	Natural Disasters: PTSD Risk, Vulnerability, Resilience, Preventive Measures
Diego Gonçalves, Carmen	O Fenómeno Sísmico. Génese e Previsibilidade
Diego Gonçalves, Carmen	Risco de Stress pós-traumático associado a exposição a perigos naturais (sismos) e outros stressores
Duarte, Madalena	Feminismos do Sul
Duarte, Madalena	GÉNERO e trajetórias de violência
Duxbury, Nancy	Cultural Economies in an Era of Sustainability: Privileging Localism," Diversity, and Cooperation in Building Creative and Sustainable" Cities
Duxbury, Nancy	Cultural Planning and Policy in an Age of Sustainability: Building Linkages in Research and Practice
Duxbury, Nancy	Linking cultural-creative sectors and local economies: Case studies from Canada
Duxbury, Nancy	Revitalizing rural communities through arts and culture: International trends and insights
Duxbury, Nancy	Selling Cinematic Value": Heritage, Landscapes, Log Cabins and Beyond in Vancouver and its Surrounds
Estanque, Elísio	A fragilidade do Estado social português: comentário ao painel Atitudes e avaliações face ao Estado Providência",
Falconi, Jessica	Reflexões sobre poesia moçambicana e memória cultural
Fernando, Paula	Entre a Lei e a Prática: subsídios para a reforma da Lei Tutelar Educativa
Ferreira, António Casimiro	O impacto da OIT nas relações laborais
Ferreira, Claudino	Cultura e regeneração urbana
Ferreira, Claudino	Da cidade cultural à cidade criativa: retóricas e agendas da política cultural urbana
Ferreira, Claudino	De Lisboa a S. Paulo: políticas e estratégias para a regeneração das cidades na era da globalização
Ferreira, Virgínia	A feminização da profissão de Arquitecto/a – rupturas e continuidades
Figueira, Jorge	Olhar para as estrelas. Notas sobre o feminino/masculino na arquitectura
Fortuna, Carlos	Património: A suprema vontade humana de transmitir
Freire, Maria Raquel	A 'nova' Rússia face às novas dinâmicas de poder: limites vs potencialidade
Freire, Maria Raquel	A Eurásia nas Políticas Russas
Freire, Maria Raquel	A externalização da abordagem transpilares: o caso UE-Rússia
Freire, Maria Raquel	A Rússia e a Aliança Atlântica
Freire, Maria Raquel	A Rússia e a Segurança Ocidental
Freire, Maria Raquel	As relações UE-Rússia e o terrorismo transnacional: externalização versus internalização de políticas e

	procedimentos
Freire, Maria Raquel	Cooperação policial europeia: a prevenção do terrorismo
Freire, Maria Raquel	Novas Guerras e Resolução de Conflitos
Freire, Maria Raquel	Parcerias estratégicas da NATO – A Aliança Atlântica e a Federação Russa
Freire, Maria Raquel	Percursos Académicos
Freire, Maria Raquel	Políticas externas em transição: Alemanha e Rússia
Freire, Maria Raquel	Segurança Internacional e as Relações UE-Rússia: o caso do terrorismo transnacional
Freire, Maria Raquel	Segurança Internacional e as Relações UE-Rússia: o caso do terrorismo transnacional
Freire, Maria Raquel	The 'New Russia' e EU's stabilization of its Eastern neighbourhood
Freire, Maria Raquel	The EU approach to the South Caucasus: a transformative role? The case of Armenia
Freire, Maria Raquel	The United States, Russia and the European Union
Freiria, Susana	A percepção dos stakeholders no processo de avaliação da vulnerabilidade social - o exemplo do município de Coimbra
Freiria, Susana	The urban-rural interface and natural risk management
Freiria, Susana	Vulnerabilidade Social e Gestão do Território em Portugal. A importância do território
Garraio, Júlia	Christliche Märtyrinnen des Bolschewismus. Die Vergewaltigung deutscher Frauen im II Weltkrieg aus einem katholischen Blick
Garraio, Júlia	Hordas de violadores. A instrumentalização da violência sexual no discurso anti-comunista alemão da guerra-fria
Góis, Pedro	Imigrantes Moldavos em Portugal. Olhar o passado para encarar o Futuro
Góis, Pedro	Immigrant integration in Portugal vs Canada
Góis, Pedro	Para além do óbvio: Oportunidades de investimento em Cabo Verde: entre bens tangíveis e bens intangíveis
Góis, Pedro	Políticas de Integração de Imigrantes: Que reflexão científica?
Gomes, Carina	Estará o património ultrapassado? Novas imagens para cidades turísticas
Gomes, Carina	Novas imagens para velhas cidades? Coimbra, Salamanca e o turismo nas cidades históricas
Gomes, Carina	O turismo para além do património
Gomes, Catarina Antunes	Poder e memória. O Estado pós-colonial Angolano nas narrativas de jovens universitários na diáspora
Gomes, Conceição	A mediatização da Justiça: contextos e desafios

Gomes, Conceição	Na política de justiça"
Gomes, Conceição	Judicatura: Acesso e progressão na carreira
Gomes, Conceição	Workshop sobre o fenómeno da corrupção: problemas e soluções
Gomes, Conceição	"O modelo experimental da organização judiciária"
Gonçalves, José Fernando	O meu Le Corbusier: a propósito das casas de Stuttgart de 1927
Gonçalves, José Fernando	UTOPIA OU PROBREZA – O Desenho da Cidade Moderna Portuguesa
Grande, Nuno	Arquitectura vs. Arte Contemporânea. Uma fábula sobre humores desenhados
Grande, Nuno	Criatividade e Regeneração Urbana
Grande, Nuno	Renovação Urbana do Porto: por um alfaiate cosmopolita
Grigolo, Michele	Human rights and religion: exploring the city level
Henriques, Marina	O campo profissional do Serviço Social: estudo sociológico tendo em vista a constituição da Ordem Profissional dos Assistentes Sociais
Hespanha, Pedro	A Desinstitucionalização: um olhar a partir do hospital psiquiátrico
Hespanha, Pedro	A internacionalização da investigação em Sociologia da Saúde
Hespanha, Pedro	Os perfis do associativismo contra-hegemónico
Hespanha, Pedro	Políticas de emprego e contextos sociais
Jesus, Fernanda	Sobreendividamento em Portugal – soluções
Kruger, Mário	Decoding De re aedificatoria
Kruger, Mário	Spatial codes in architectural teaching
Lechner, Elsa	Life histories and Social Sciences
Lopes, Paula Duarte	A institucionalização das missões de paz: perigos e perspectivas
Lopes, Paula Duarte	Direito humano à água e governação
Lopes, Paula Duarte	The market and the state: how to guarantee a human right to water?
Machado, Helena	Imagens da justiça em Portugal: O caso Madeleine McCann
Machado, Helena	Uma Experiência de Mediação Múltipla a Propósito da Base de Dados de Perfis de ADN
Machado, Helena	Uncertain procedures in genetic labs: Paternity tests between the authority of science and law and self-governance
Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez	Testimonios, discurso experto y comisiones de la verdad: el contexto de la denuncia
Marques, José Carlos	O sistema migratório lusófono: expansão e retracção
Marques, José Carlos/Góis, Pedro	Processos de Integração dos Brasileiros na Sociedade Portuguesa
Martins, Catarina	Grossstadt als Mnemo-Kartographie. Robert Müllers

	'Manhattan'
Mateus, João Mascarenhas	Construction History: Concepts, Methodology and Sources
Mateus, João Mascarenhas	Especificidades da História da Construção em Portugal
Mateus, João Mascarenhas	Si les monuments nous étaient contés: Paris-Versailles e Sacha Guitry
Mendes, Carmen Amado	China's governance and concerns with international image
Mendes, Carmen Amado	Explicação das Etapas Metodológicas da minha Tese de Doutoramento (1999-2004) sobre o Processo de Transição de Macau
Mendes, Carmen Amado	O Poder de Atracção Cultural da China e a sua Influência Diplomática no Mundo: um desafio às normas vigentes?
Mendes, Carmen Amado	Theorizing over China's negotiation techniques and the behaviour of its entrepreneurial diaspora: contributions for a model of analysis?
Moniz, Gonçalo Canto	Crise nas escolas de arquitectura: 1968-69
Moniz, Gonçalo Canto	Modern Architectural Education
Moniz, Gonçalo Canto	Towards a Modern Architectural Education
Moura, Tatiana	Sobreviventes de violência armada e processos de apoio psicossocial e jurídico (Brasil)
Moura, Tatiana/Santos, Rita	UNSCR 1325: is it only about war? Armed violence in non-war contexts
Namorado, Rui	A investigação na economia social portuguesa
Namorado, Rui	Cooperativismo e economia social - desafios e perspectivas
Namorado, Rui	Para onde vai a Economia Social
Namorado, Rui	Para um Enquadramento Jurídico da Economia Social
Namorado, Rui	Para um enquadramento jurídico da economia social - lições da experiência espanhola e especificidades do caso português
Namorado, Rui	para um enquadramento jurídico da economia social: o caso português.
Nascimento, Daniela	Em busca de um direito humano à água: fundamentos e implicações
Néry, Cristina	_de par_em_par_ar_agem poética
Néry, Cristina	abandono a/à lírica: de como derramar ais inutilmente
Neves, Daniel	the Deliberative Citizen: The case study of the public debate on nanotechnologies
Neves, Vítor	Discussant das comunicações Economics against human rights, de Manuel Branco, e The 'conventional' objectivity of public space: how to think about the questionability of what we need to be unquestionable, de Laura Centemeri

Neves, Vítor	Social costs revisited: a comparison of Ronald Coase and Karl William Kapp
Neves, Vítor	The meaning of objectivity: what can we learn from Robbins and Myrdal?
Nitrato Izzo, Valerio	Direito, Estado e a política das catástrofes: estratégias de regulação e vulnerabilidade social".
Nunes, João Arriscado/Filipe, Ângela Marques	Enacting the Deliberative Citizen: The case study of the public debate on nanotechnologies
Nunes, João Arriscado/Filipe, Ângela Marques/Neves, Daniel	Advocating Rarity: Rare Disease Organizations in Portugal
Nunes, João Arriscado/Filipe, Ângela Marques/Neves, Daniel	Humanizing childbirth": The motto for childbirth movements and organizations in Portuga
Nunes, João Arriscado/Neves, Daniel	Cartographies of Decision:Public decision, phenomema and political ontologies
Nunes, João Arriscado/Serra, Rita	Health, health knowledge and health information in Portugal: a preliminary outline
Pedroso, João	A Intervenção da comunidade no sistema de promoção e protecção da criança e jovem em situação de risco
Pedroso, João	A PROMOÇÃO DA EFICÁCIA DAS EXECUÇÕES CÍVEIS NO ÂMBITO DO DECRETO-LEI N.º 226/2008, DE 20/11
Pedroso, João	Influência da Justiça na Economia
Pedroso, João	Os Julgados de Paz e a Reforma da Administração da Justiça"
Pedroso, João	Justiça e Cidadania
Portugal, Sílvia	O papel da investigação na implementação e monitorização da Convenção – iniciativas e boas práticas
Portugal, Sílvia	Pobreza e Género
Portugal, Sílvia/Nogueira, Cláudia	As Associações de apoio a pessoas com doença mental e o seu papel na desinstitucionalização psiquiátrica: contornos de uma história recente
Portugal, Sílvia/Nogueira, Cláudia	Famílias, Redes Sociais e Serviços: o papel nos cuidados
Providência, João Paulo	A arquitectura como poética experiência técnica, ou o silêncio resistente dos poetas
Providência, João Paulo	Construção do Centro de Saúde de Vila do Conde
Providência, João Paulo	Vacaria e Habitação em Pedralva, Braga
Pureza, José Manuel	Respostas às consequências humanitárias das alterações climáticas: migrações, deslocações forçadas e apatridia (instrumentos jurídicos, protecção e soluções duradouras)
Queirós, Ana Filipa	A Desinstitucionalização dos doentes mentais: relatório de experiências de uma Bolseira de Integração na Investigação
Reis, José	As economias, a criação de riqueza e o pensamento económico contemporâneo

Reis, José	Chair das sessões "Rethinking Development" e "Economic Crisis and Crisis of Economics"
Reis, José	Do PEC a uma economia política do crescimento e do emprego
Reis, José	Portugal e a Europa: agendar um reencontro?
Reis, José	Territorialização do Estado e das políticas públicas: a regionalização como solução inclusiva
Reis, José Manuel	O mandado de detenção europeu em Portugal
Ribeiro, António Sousa	Uma modernidade ameaçada: arte, cultura e política na República de Weimar
Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate	Memórias Femininas do Fim do Império
Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate	O Fim da História de Regressos e o Retorno a África: leituras da literatura portuguesa contemporânea
Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate	Os Filhos da Guerra Colonial: pós-memória e representações
Rico, Elizabeth de Melo	A Responsabilidade Social e o Estado: exigências para o Desenvolvimento Sustentável
Rico, Elizabeth de Melo	Responsabilidade Social Empresarial e Sustentabilidade: dinâmicas na sociedade portuguesa
Rodrigues, João	O PEC como programa de austeridade
Rodrigues, João	The social, political and moral constitution of capitalism: a comment
Rodrigues, João	What is realist and what is utopian in the provision process? The political and moral economy of Karl Polanyi and F. A. Hayek compared
Roque, Sílvia	As maras em El Salvador: processos de alienação num contexto da paz violenta
Roque, Sílvia	Peacebuilding e Desenvolvimento: críticas e aplicações em alguns casos africanos
Santos, Ana Cordeiro	Facts, values, preferences and the aspiration to neutrality: Lessons from recent developments in economics
Santos, Ana Cordeiro	Recent Economics and the Revival of Political Economy
Santos, Ana Cristina	Mirror, mirror on the wall, who is queerest of them all? Citizenship and sexuality in times of de/normalisation
Santos, Élida	Participação popular no âmbito dos Poderes de Justiça: relevância, impactos e estratégias para sua perfectibilização
Santos, Hélia/Silva, Luciana	(Pós)Memórias da Guerra Colonial: representações culturais
Santos, Isabel Pedro dos	Com que rima Alice em Português? Traduções de poemas dos clássicos de Lewis Carroll
Santos, Rita	A procura de armas de fogo em Portugal: usos e motivações na população adulta e jovem de ambos os sexos

Santos, Rita	As ONG pró controlo de armas de pequeno porte e ligeiras e a agenda de regulação global
Santos, Rita	Portugal, o Tratado sobre o Comércio de Armas e o Programa de Acção das Nações Unidas para Prevenir, Combater e Erradicar o Comércio Ilícito de Armas ligeiras e de Pequeno Calibre: as posições dos governos e da sociedade civil
Serapioni, Mauro	A Participação dos cidadãos nos sistemas de saúde dos países da Europa do Sul: Espanha, Itália e Portugal.
Serapioni, Mauro	Desigualdades sociais de saúde. O caso italiano
Serapioni, Mauro	Participação em saúde: conceitos e conteúdos
Solovova, Olga	Letras e reciclagens: (dois) espaços em escrita
Solovova, Olga	Pais migrantes, filhos multilingues e o Estado
Solovova, Olga	Também não gostámos quando falavam as suas línguas: as ideologias de línguas num contexto multilingue
Thaler, Mathias	Deep Contextualism and Radical Criticism: The Argument for a Division of Labor
Thaler, Mathias	The Right to Just Membership: Human Rights, Migration and Cosmopolitanism
Thaler, Mathias	Two Conceptions of Secularism: A Normative Proposal for Complex Realities
Trindade, Luísa	Antecedentes da escola portuguesa de arquitectura, urbanismo e engenharia militar: da fundação de Portugal à expansão
Trindade, Luísa	Arruar e casear: cidades novas na Idade Média portuguesa
Trindade, Luísa	As cidades medievais portuguesas: questões metodológicas
Trindade, Luísa	Fazer villa": contexto e práticas de urbanização na Idade Média portuguesa
Trindade, Luísa	The study of medieval urban form in Portugal
Vargas, António Pinho	Arte, vida e melancolia
Wolkoff, Gisele	A (Re)constituição do Feminino em dois exemplos - poetisas irlandesas e portuguesas hoje
Wolkoff, Gisele	Identidades em poesia: o público e o privado em comparação
Wolkoff, Gisele	Visuality and experimentalism - two commented happenings in contemporary Portuguese poetry

C. Reports

Author	Title
Araújo, Marta/Maeso, Sílvia Rodriguez/Guiot, Olivier	(Anti-)racism in the Portuguese policies and institutions: 'integration' and 'accountability' of immigrants/minorities as a solution
Araújo, Pedro	Risco e Estado num Mundo Globalizado
Branco, Patrícia/Casaleiro, Paula	As mutações do acesso à lei e à justiça na União Europeia - o estudo de caso da justiça da família em Portugal
Campos, Alfredo	"Factores de Sucesso e Abandono Escolar no Ensino Superior em Portugal: uma análise comparativa"
Costa, Hermes Augusto	Informação e consulta de trabalhadores nas multinacionais: análise do impacto dos Conselhos de Empresa Europeus em Portugal nos sectores metalúrgico, químico e financeiro
Costa, Maria Alice	"RESPONSABILIDADE SOCIAL CORPORATIVA: PARÂMETROS DE AÇÕES SUSTENTÁVEIS"
Duarte, Madalena	Estudo de Avaliação do I PNCTSH
Ferreira, Claudino/Gomes, Carina	Públicos do Teatro Nacional D. Maria II
Ferreira, Virgínia/Lopes, Mónica	Estudo de Avaliação do III Plano Nacional para a Igualdade
Góis, Pedro	Migração temporária e circular em Portugal Factos, políticas e estratégias
Góis, Pedro	Temporary and Circular Migration in Portugal: Facts, Policies and Strategies
Gomes, Conceição	A indemnização da vida e do corpo na lei e nas decisões judiciais
Gomes, Conceição	Avaliação do I Plano Nacional Contra o Tráfico de Seres Humanos
Gomes, Conceição	The european arrest warrant in law and practice: a comparative study for the consolidation of the european law enforcement area
Gomes, Conceição/Fernando, Paula	O novo regime jurídico do divórcio em avaliação
Gomes, Conceição/Fernando, Paula/Trincão, Catarina/Sousa, Fátima/Reis, José Manuel	Entre a lei e a prática. Subsídios para uma reforma da Lei Tutelar Educativa
Gomes, Conceição/Meneses, Maria Paula/Santos, Élda	Luanda e Justiça: pluralismo jurídico numa sociedade em transformação
Gomes, Conceição/Santos, Élda/Henriques, Marina	A gestão nos tribunais. Um olhar sobre a experiência das comarcas piloto
Hespanha, Pedro	Estudo de Avaliação do Impacto dos Custos Financeiros e Sociais da Deficiência
Hespanha, Pedro/Nogueira, Cláudia	A Desinstitucionalização da Doença Mental

Machado, Helena	Relatório anual do projecto Mães e pais depois da 'verdade biológica'? Género, desigualdades e papéis parentais nos casos de investigação da paternidade
Machado, Helena	Relatório CSI atrás das grades: Percepções da investigação criminal e perspectivas de reinserção social pelos reclusos
Machado, Helena/Silva, Rosa	Relatório final do projecto Justiça, media e Cidadania
Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez/Araújo, Marta	Portuguese (post-)colonial situations, national identity and the understanding of racism: the politics of academic narratives
Marques, Ricardo	Relatório de progresso da "Avaliação Externa Intercalar da Iniciativa Bairros Críticos"
Marques, Ricardo	Relatório Final da avaliação externa intercalar da Iniciativa Bairros Críticos
Neves, Daniel	Portuguese Case Study Summary Report WP2-EPOKS
Reis, José	As Relações Interterritoriais no Continente Português: Relatório para o Observatório do QREN
Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate	Poesia da Guerra Colonial - uma "ontologia" do eu estilhaçado
Roque, Sílvia	Violências contra mulheres na Guiné-Bissau: uma análise de percepções e de regras sociais de sexo e seu papel na legitimação da violência
Santos, Ana Cristina	Changing Cultural Discourses about Intimate Life: The Demands and Actions of Women's Movements and Other Movements for Gender and Sexual Equality and Change
Santos, Cecília MacDowell/Duarte, Madalena/Lima, Teresa Maneca	RECONSTRUINDO DIREITOS HUMANOS PELO USO TRANSNACIONAL DO DIREITO? PORTUGAL E O TRIBUNAL EUROPEU DE DIREITOS HUMANOS
Santos, Rita	Violência e Armas Ligeiras. Um retrato português
Veronez de Sousa, Leonardo	Mercado e Viabilidade Económica nos Assentamentos de Reforma Agrária de ALAGOAS

D. Organisation of Scientific Events

Author	Event
Adams, Jacqueline	Organização de Organizer of a talk by Susana de Noronha: "A Tinta, A Mariposa e a Metastase: a arte como experiencia, conhecimento e accao sobre o cancro de mama" , CES Coimbra, 11 a 11 de Outubro de 2010.
Adams, Jacqueline	Organização de Organizer of six workshops on gender, and creator of the Gender Workshop Series, Coimbra, CES, 15 de Junho a 30 de Novembro de 2010.
Adams, Jacqueline	Organização de Qualitative Methods Workshop, CES

	Coimbra, 14 a 14 de Outubro de 2010.
Afonso, Carla	Organização de Seminário final de apresentação de resultados do projecto "Violência e armas ligeiras: um retrato português", CES-Lisboa, 20 de Abril 2010.
Araújo, Marta	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Conferência de Nilma Lino Gomes "Discursos sobre África e a Representação dos Afro-Brasileiros em Livros Didáticos de Países de Expressão Portuguesa", CES, 13 de Maio 2010 (com Meneses, Maria Paula).
Araújo, Marta	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Racismo na Cultura Popular, Semana da Ciência e da Tecnologia 2010, Centro de Estudos Sociais, 25 a 25 de Novembro de 2010 (com Alves, Rita; R. Maeso, Silvia).
Bandeirinha, José António	Organização de Primeiro Congresso Internacional de Habitação no Espaço Lusófono – CIHEL, Instituto Superior de Ciências do Trabalho e da Empresa – Instituto Universitário de Lisboa, 22 a 24 de Setembro de 2010.
Barca, Stefania	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Conferencia: Para salvar o planeta, livrem-se do capitalismo, Hervé Kempf, FEUC, 19 a 19 de Novembro de 2010 (com CES, Giovanni Allegretti).
Barca, Stefania	Organização de seminário O direito, o trabalho e as lutas pela terra no Brasil e no Mexico, CES Coimbra, 29 a 29 de Junho de 2010.
Bebiano, Adriana	Organização de VII Encontro Internacional de Poetas , Coimbra, 27 a 29 de Maio de 2010.
Caldeira, Isabel	Organização de Colóquio "Mulheres e Teologia", Faculdade de Letras, Univ Coimbra, 26 a 26 de Fevereiro de 2010.
Capinha, Graça	Organização de Colóquio Novas Poéticas de Resistência, CES, Coimbra, 25 a 29 de Maio de 2010.
Capinha, Graça	Organização de Escrita Criativa, Coimbra, 12 a 13 de Março de 2010.
Cardoso, Katia	Organização de "As Mulheres em Cabo Verde: Experiências e Perspectivas", Universidade de Cabo Verde, Cidade da Praia, 09 a 10 de Novembro de 2010.
Carpentier-Tanguy, Xavier	Organização de first Workshop on european think tanks, CES-Lisboa, 14 a 14 de Junho de 2010.
Centemeri, Laura	Organização de BECOM Seminar - What does intergenerational justice require, substantively and procedurally?, CES-Lisboa, 08 a 08 de Novembro de 2010.
Costa, Maria Alice	Organização de I Congresso Iberoamericano sobre Responsabilidade Social - "EMPRESAS, EMPRESÁRIOS E RESPONSABILIDADE SOCIAL: OS PERCURSOS EM

	PORTUGAL", CES/UC de Lisboa, POrtugal, 04 a 05 de Fevereiro de 2010.
Costa, Susana	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Estágios de Verão do Ciência Viva (Ana Cordeiro Santos, Laura Centemerí e Ana Raquel Matos), CES, 19 a 23 de Julho de 2010 (com Santos, Ana Cordeiro ; Centemerí, Laura; Matos, Ana).
Cravo, Teresa	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Mesa-redonda sobre a NATO pós-Cimeira de Lisboa, CES-Lisboa, 09 de Dezembro de 2010 a 09 de Fevereiro de 2011 (com Barrinha, André).
Cunha, José Sebastião Fagundes	Organização de Semana Jurídica Prof. Edmar Luiz Costa, Ponta Grossa - Paraná - Brasil, 02 a 06 de Agosto de 2010.
Ferreira, Virgínia	Organização de Membro da Comissão Científica 1ª Conferência Ibero-americana de Responsabilidade Social, subordinada ao tema "Fórum Nacional Empresas, Empresários e Responsabilidade Social: Os percursos em Portugal", CES-Lisboa, 04 a 05 de Fevereiro de 2010.
Figueira, Jorge	Organização de Discursos (Re)visitados – Ciclo de Vídeo. Reposição das Conferências "Discursos sobre Arquitectura", ESBAP, 1990, , Porto, 09 de Fevereiro a 20 de Abril de 2010.
Figueira, Jorge	Organização de Mulheres na Arquitectura, Museu da Ciência, 04 a 04 de Março de 2010.
Fortuna, Carlos	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Territorialidades, Culturalidades, Diversidades, Coimbra, 27 a 29 de Setembro de 2010 (com Ferreira, Claudino; Peixoto, Paulo; Abreu, Paula).
Freire, Maria Raquel	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Coordenação Científica do Curso de Verão Conflict, Culture, Cooperation and Development: the View from Europe. Divisão de Relações Internacionais da Universidade de Coimbra (org.), Faculdade de Letras, Universidade de Coimbra, 19 a 28 de Julho de 2010 (com Wilson, Stephen; Arnault, Ana Paula).
Freire, Maria Raquel	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Intervencionismo Global: Críticas e Resistências, Núcleo de Estudos para a Paz, Centro de Estudos Sociais e FEUC, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, 12 a 15 de Julho de 2010 (com Nascimento, Daniela; Roque, Sílvia).
Freiria, Susana	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Ciclo de Conferências Riscos d(e) Trauma, Lisboa e Coimbra, 31 de Março 2010 (com Mendes, José Manuel ; Sales, Luísa; Dias, Aida;).

Gomes, Carina	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Curso de Verão 2010 - Patrimónios e Territórios Culturais: Recursos, Estratégias, Práticas, Centro de Estudos Ibéricos, Guarda, 14 a 18 de Junho de 2010 (com Jacinto, Rui; Cabero Dieguez , Valentín ; Moreira, Claudete).
Gomes, Catarina Antunes	Organização de Mundos em Estudo, CES Coimbra, 30 a 30 de Novembro de 2010.
Gracioli, Maria Madalena	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de II Semana de História, Letras e Pedagogia: "Formação docente, desafios profissionais e exigências educacionais, Ituverava - SP, 10 a 14 de Maio de 2010 (com Vidal Mendonça, Maria Eunice).
Grande, Nuno	Organização de "Megastructures: Architecture_Play_Structure", Simposium integrado na International Conference on Structures & Architecture, Universidade do Minho, Guimarães, 21 a 23 de Julho de 2010.
Grande, Nuno	Organização de Exposição "Máquinas de Habitar" e do Colóquio "O meu Le Corbusier", Galeria/Livraria INDEX, Porto, 17 de Abril a 29 de Maio de 2010.
Izzo, Valerio Nitrato	Organização de "Nuove forme dell' autorità nelle democrazie deliberative. Il ruolo dell' argomentazione, University of Naples "Federico II", Italy, 19 a 19 de Fevereiro de 2010.
Khan, Sheila	Organização de AEGIS THEMATIC CONFERENCE, Dialogues with Mozambique, Trondheim, Norway, 05 a 06 de Março de 2010.
Machado, Helena	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Conferência proferida por Anália Torres (ISCTE) intitulada "Os Sociólogos e a Sociologia em Portugal e na Europa" , Universidade do Minho, Braga, 18 de Novembro 2010 (com Leandro, Maria Engrácia).
Machado, Helena	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de I Ciclo de Doutorandos em Sociologia da Universidade do Minho, Universidade do Minho, Braga, 26 de Novembro 2010 (com Jorge, Ana; Oliveira, Luísa).
Machado, Helena	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Seminário Internacional Justiça, média e cidadania, Centro de Estudos Sociais, Lisboa, 22 de Outubro 2010 (com Santos, Filipe).
Machado, Helena	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Seminário: Percepções da base de dados de perfis de ADN para investigação criminal e perspectivas de reinserção social pelos reclusos, Universidade do Minho, Braga, 23 de Setembro 2010 (com Cunha, Manuela Ivone; Moniz, Helena).

Marques, José Carlos	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Workshop 'Migrants at the margins of Law: migration and Criminality', 15th International Metropolis Conference, Justice and Migration: Paradoxes of Belonging, The Hague, 06 a 06 de Outubro de 2010 (com Góis, Pedro; Guia, Maria João).
Mateus, João Mascarenhas	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Simpósio Internacional "Cinema e Cidades", CES - Lisboa, 09 a 11 de Outubro de 2010 (com Salvador Ventura, Francisco Universidade de Granada).
Mateus, João Mascarenhas	Organização de I Conferência. A História da Construção em Portugal. Alinhamentos e Fundações, Centro de Informação Urbana da CMLisboa, 19 a 19 de Fevereiro de 2010.
Matos, Ana Raquel	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Seminário NECTS 2010 - Saberes em Diálogo. "O parto não vigiado pela autoridade da ciência: Entre o encerramento de maternidades e o parto domiciliar em Portugal", Centro de Estudos Sociais, Coimbra, 11 a 11 de Fevereiro de 2010 (com Araújo, Pedro; Costa, Susana).
Matos, Ana Raquel	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Seminário NECTS 2010 - Saberes em Diálogo: "Vítimas, Estado e Cidadania: Responsabilidades Cruzadas", Centro de Estudos Sociais, Coimbra, 18 a 18 de Junho de 2010 (com Araújo, Pedro; Costa, Susana).
Matos, Ana Raquel	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Seminários NECTS 2010 - Saberes em Diálogo: "A ciência do crime: Da recolha de provas à base de dados de perfis de DNA", Centro de Estudos Sociais, Coimbra, 28 a 28 de Outubro de 2010 (com Araújo, Pedro; Costa, Susana).
Meneses, Maria Paula	Organização de Euclides Gonçalves – A questão do poder local, CES - Coimbra, 05 de Outubro 2010.
Meneses, Maria Paula	Organização de Gregório Domingos Firmino, Universidade Eduardo Mondlane O português em Maputo: contextos sócio-históricos e a questão da nativização das línguas de origem europeia em Moçambique, Coimbra - CES, 28 de Setembro 2010.
Mihai, Mihaela	Organização de "Lost in Transition" - Roundtable CEHUM Fall Colloquium, University of Minho, Braga, 04 a 06 de Novembro de 2010.
Moniz, Gonçalo Canto	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Exposição Domingos Tavares: Memória, Coimbra, 06 de Maio a 02 de Junho de 2010 (com Pais, Teresa).
Moniz, Gonçalo Canto	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Seminário L.ENA 69. Uma leitura do Encontro Nacional de

	Arquitectos de 1969: "Etapa de um percurso", http://www.ces.uc.pt/eventos/evento208.php , 27 a 27 de Maio de 2010 (com Bandeirinha, José António; Afonso, João).
Moniz, Gonçalo Canto	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Seminários de Arquitectura XX21: Debates sobre (outros) modernos , http://www.ces.uc.pt/eventos/evento231.php , 21 a 21 de Junho de 2010 (com Bandeirinha, José António ; Mota, Nelson;).
Moura, Tatiana	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Vidas faladas, vidas escritas. Biografias e autobiografias de mulheres, CES, Coimbra, 25 a 26 de Junho de 2010 (com Bebiano, Adriana).
Murtinho, Vítor	Organização de ICESA2010 - First International Conference on Structures & Architecture (21-23 Julho de 2010, Guimarães, 21 a 23 de Julho de 2010.
Murtinho, Vítor	Organização de IX Encontro Nacional da Aproged - "Desenhar com a Geometria", Departamento de Arquitectura da Universidade de Coimbra, 27 a 27 de Fevereiro de 2010.
Murtinho, Vítor	Organização de Seminário Internacional Continuidades e Descontinuidades das Artes no "Espaço Global" Português, Faculdade de Letras da Universidade de Coimbra, 05 a 05 de Março de 2010.
Neves, Vítor	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de 2nd CES International Seminar on the Foundations of Economics - Facts, Values and Objectivity, Coimbra, 19 a 20 de Março de 2010 (com Castro Caldas, José).
Neves, Vítor	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Workshop "Economia e Interdisciplinaridade(s)", Universidade Federal Fluminense, Niterói, Brasil, 29 a 30 de Abril de 2010 (com Kerstenetzky, Celia Lessa).
Peixoto, Paulo	Organização de Ciclo de Seminários "Património e Gestão de Conjuntos Históricos", CES - Coimbra, 24 de Junho a 25 de Outubro de 2010.
Peixoto, Paulo	Organização de Seminário - Bando à Parte: Youth Cultures Re-Thinking Citizenship, Oficina Municipal do Teatro (Coimbra), 14 a 16 de Maio de 2010.
Peixoto, Paulo	Organização de Workshop - Turismo e Património (incluído no 2º Encontro Internacional Património de Origem Portuguesa), Centro de Estudos Sociais, 23 a 26 de Outubro de 2010.
Portugal, Sílvia	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de A desinstitucionalização da doença mental e os cuidados na comunidade: famílias, redes sociais e serviços, Ces-Lisboa, 26 a 26 de Outubro de 2010 (com Hespanha, Pedro; Nogueira, Cláudia).

Ribeiro, Joana Sousa	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Seminário: Agir para Construir: Participação Cívica e Política dos Imigrantes em Portugal, CES Lisboa, 28 a 28 de Abril de 2010 (com Barbosa, Carlos Elías).
Rossa, Walter	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Desenhar a história, tecnologias aplicadas à investigação em morfologia urbana, CES, 11 a 12 de Novembro de 2010 (com Trindade, Luísa).
Rossa, Walter	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de SIURB — Seminário Internacional de Reabilitação Urbana do núcleo histórico da Vila de Santa Maria, Santa Maria, Sal, Cabo Verde, 06 a 19 de Setembro de 2010 (com Lopes, Leão).
Rossa, Walter	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Urbanística antes dos tratados no Sul da Europa: oficinas de morfologia para o desenho operativo da história, Departamento de Arquitectura da Faculdade de Ciências e Tecnologia da Universidade de Coimbra, 21 a 23 de Abril de 2010 (com Trindade, Luísa).
Rossa, Walter	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Workshop Patrimónios de Influência Portuguesa ao 2º WHPO, CES, 24 a 25 de Outubro de 2010 (com Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate).
Santos, Ana Cordeiro	Organização de Coimbra Conference - The Revival of Political Economy, Coimbra, 21 a 23 de Outubro de 2010.
Santos, Ana Cordeiro	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de International Conference "Beyond Citizenship: Feminism and the Transformation of Belonging", Birkbeck, University of London, UK, 30 de Junho a 02 de Julho de 2010 (com Roseneil, Sasha; Crowhurst, Isabel; Stoilova, Maryia).
Santos, Ana Cordeiro	Organização de Seminário "Movimento LGBT no Cone Sul: Um olhar preliminar a partir da América Latina", por Fernando J. Taques, Sala de Seminários do CES, 2º Piso, Coimbra, 20 a 20 de Dezembro de 2010.
Santos, Ana Cordeiro	Organização de Seminário "Política de cidadania LGBT: desafios aos direitos humanos na relação entre Estado e sociedade civil", por Andréa Moreira Carmona, Sala de Seminários do CES, 2º Piso, Coimbra, 17 a 17 de Junho de 2010.
Santos, Cecília MacDowell	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de 9th Annual Global Women's Rights Forum, University of San Francisco, San Francisco, CA, 08 a 11 de Março de 2010 (com Friedman, Elisabeth; Kidd, Dorothy; Bouwer, Karen; Nasstrom, Kathy).
Santos, Cecília MacDowell	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Sociology Colloquium Series 2010, University of San Francisco, San

	Francisco, California, 18 de Fevereiro a 16 de Novembro de 2010 (com Bartlett, Anne; Thomson, Katherine; Gmelsh, Sharon).
Santos, Élda	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Seminário Para um novo judiciário: mudanças na organização interna e nos métodos de trabalho dos tribunais, Coimbra, 08 a 08 de Janeiro de 2010 (com de Sousa Santos, Boaventura; Gomes, Conceição; Henriques, Marina).
Santos, Filipe	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Justiça e media: desafios da visibilidade na era mediática, CES - Lisboa, 22 a 23 de Abril de 2010 (com Machado, Helena).
Santos, Isabel Pedro dos	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Jornadas Internacionais de Tradução de Literatura Infanto-Juvenil , Coimbra, 20 a 21 de Maio de 2010 (com Hörster, Maria António; Domingues, João; Plag, Cornelia).
Santos, Rita	Organização de Seminário final de apresentação de resultados do projecto "Violência e armas ligeiras: um retrato português", CES-Lisboa, Lisboa, 20 a 20 de Maio de 2010.
Serapioni, Mauro	Organização de IV Congresso de Pesquisa Qualitativa em Saúde. Fortaleza, Fortaleza, Brasil, 08 a 11 de Setembro de 2010.
Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira	Organização de Conferência Internacional "Risco, Vulnerabilidade e Território", Coimbra, 07 a 08 de Outubro de 2010.
Thaler, Mathias	Organização de "Entre Deuses e Césares" - Mesa-Redonda com Fernando Catroga, AbdoolKarim Vakil, Teresa Toldy e Silas Oliveira, Mosteiro Santa Clara-a-Velha, 19 a 19 de Novembro de 2010.
Trindade, Luísa	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Desenhar a História: tecnologias aplicadas ao estudo da morfologia urbana, Ciclo de conferências e workshop internacional , Centro de Estudos Sociais e Instituto de Investigação Interdisciplinar da Universidade de Coimbra, 11 a 12 de Novembro de 2010 (com Rossa, Walter).
Trindade, Luísa	Membro da Comissão Organizadora de Urbanística antes dos tratados no Sul da Europa: oficinas de morfologia para o desenho operativo da história, Workshop internacional, Departamento de Arquitectura da Faculdade de Ciências e Tecnologia da Universidade de Coimbra, 21 de Abril a 23 de Maio de 2010 (com Rossa, Walter).
Wolkoff, Gisele	Organização de Colóquio Mundos em Estudo, Centro

	de Estudos Sociais (CES), 30 a 30 de Novembro de 2010.
Wolkoff, Gisele	Organização de Gender Studies workshop series "violência de gênero: novas propostas, velhos dilemas", CES, 22 a 22 de Novembro de 2010.

4. Organisation/Coordination of Advanced Training Courses

Author	Title
Barca, Stefania	O ambiente como bem comum. Experiências de conflito, acção colectiva e decisão pública
Bebiano, Adriana	Curso de Formação Avançada Vidas Escritas, Vidas Faladas
Capinha, Graça	Curso de Formação Avançada "Novas/Velhas Poéticas"
Centemeri, Laura	O ambiente como bem comum: experiências de conflito, acção colectiva e decisão pública
Duarte, Madalena	A Justiça nas relações familiares e na tutela das crianças e jovens
Ferreira, António Casimiro	Desafios ao Direito do Trabalho – os novos Códigos em acção
Frade, Catarina	Uma abordagem de proximidade ao sobreendividamento: o papel dos CIAC
Frade, Catarina	Mediação para Conselheiros de Consumo
Freire, Maria Raquel	Human Security and Civil-Military Coordination (CIMIC)
Freire, Maria Raquel	Intervencionismo Global: Críticas e Resistências
Hespanha, Pedro	Saúde na Comunidade
Kruger, Mário	Doutoramento em Arquitectura
Lechner, Elsa	Biografar: oficina de trabalho biográfico
Lima, Teresa Maneca	Olhares sobre o Tribunal Europeu de Direitos Humanos: Casos contra Portugal e desafios ao TEDH
Lopes, Paula Duarte	Curso sobre Human Security and Civil-Military Coordination
Machado, Helena	Curso de formação Justiça e media: desafios da visibilidade na era mediática
Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez	Eurocentrismo, Racismo e Educação: Legados e Desafios da História,
Moura, Tatiana	Vidas faladas, vidas escritas. Biografias e autobiografias de mulheres
Namorado, Rui	Pós-Graduação em Economia Social
Nascimento, Daniela	"Intervencionismo Global: Críticas e Resistências"
Portugal, Sílvia	SAÚDE NA COMUNIDADE: DESAFIOS PARA UMA ACÇÃO PARTICIPADA
Roque, Sílvia	Intervencionismo global: críticas e resistências
Rossa, Walter	Patrimónios de Influência Portuguesa

Rossa, Walter	Programa de Doutoramento Patrimónios de Influência Portuguesa (edição 2010-2014)
Sala, Cristina	Communication for Development, Social Change and Peace
Santos, Ana Cordeiro	Economia dos Bens Comuns
Santos, Ana Cristina	Olhares sobre o Tribunal Europeu de Direitos Humanos: Casos contra Portugal e desafios ao TEDH
Serapioni, Mauro	Curso de Saúde na comunidade
Thaler, Mathias	Secularismo: Teoria e Prática em Diálogo
Zobel, Clemens	Democracia no Século XXI

5. Participation in Advanced Training Courses

Author	Title
Afonso, Carla	Expert Workshop on Violence Against Violence: Disabling Development
Alavez Vargas, Mayren	O ambiente como bem comum: experiências de conflito, acção colectiva e decisão pública
Alves, Ana Rita	Activities to improve the impact of policies, programmes and projects aimed at the social inclusion and non-discrimination of Roma in EU
Berg, Aleksandra	Formação em Regressão de Memória com Paul Aurand
Berg, Aleksandra	Formação profissional em Constelações Familiares com Franz Rupert
Blanco, Ramon	Human Security and Civil-Military Coordination (CIMIC)
Caiado, André	Curso em Operações de Paz e Acção Humanitária (OPAH)
Casaleiro, Paula	Análise Estatística de Dados com SPSS
Casaleiro, Paula	Olhares sobre o Tribunal Europeu de Direitos Humanos: Casos contra Portugal e desafios ao TEDH
Cavalcante, Fernando	UNITAR Orientation Course on the Security Council for members of the Council
Freiria, Susana	Curso de Técnicas Avançadas de Conversação em Inglês (Nível Pós-Intermédio/Avançado)
Gracioli, Maria Madalena	Secularismo: Teoria e prática em diálogo
Lopes, Cláudia	39th GESIS Spring Seminar: Testing and Modeling with Latent Variables
Lopes, Cláudia	QMSS2: Multilevel analysis and multigroup comparisons in cross-nation research
Marques, Ricardo	Profissionais de RVCC - Reconhecimento, Validação e Certificação de Competências
Matos, Ana Raquel	curso de formação "Saúde na Comunidade: Desafios para uma Acção Participada"
Mattiazzi, Giulio	Banche Dati e Risorse Web per il Settore Politico-

	Sociale
Mattiazzi, Giulio	Curso de curta duração em M.A.S.T.E.R. School 2010 Innovazione Creativa.
Mattiazzi, Giulio	A Europa como idéia e prática.
Monteiro, Eurídice	Cursos de Formação "Olhares sobre o Tribunal Europeu de Direitos Humanos: Casos contra Portugal e desafios ao TEDH"
Neves, Daniel	New Science Shops Summer School
Oliveira, Ana	Programa de formação Software de Apoio à Investigação Científica (SAI) com recurso ao NVivo
Oliveira, Ana	Biografar: Oficina de Trabalho Biográfico
Oliveira, Ana	Formação Pedagógica Inicial de Formadores
Queirós, Ana Filipa	Saúde na Comunidade: Desafios para uma Acção Participada
Solovova, Olga	Workshop de métodos "Estado, Escola e Diversidade"
Solovova, Olga	Researching multilingualism: key concepts, methods & issues"
Solovova, Olga	A plurality of multilingualisms
Solovova, Olga	When the culture meets the brain
Wolkoff, Gisele	Escrita Criativa Novas/Velhas Poéticas

F. Other Activities

Author	Title
Adams, Jacqueline	Carried out peer review of articles in the Journal of Contemporary Ethnography, Symbolic Interaction, Revista Critica de Ciencias Sociais, and E-Cadernos do CES.
Araújo, Marta	Coordenação de actividades de extensão, no âmbito da colaboração do CES com a Agência Nacional 'Ciência Viva' que tem por objectivo a promoção da cultura científica junto de estudantes do ensino secundário.
Araújo, Marta	Membro do Conselho Editorial da Revista Estudos de Sociologia (UNESP, Brazil)
Araújo, Pedro	"Números, experiências e trajetórias: uma abordagem integrada do desemprego", sessão (3horas) no Mestrado "Intervenção Social, Inovação e Empreendedorismo" da Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra/Faculdade de Psicologia e de Ciências da Educação, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, 23 de Abril. Em colaboração com Jorge Caleiras.
Araújo, Pedro	Co-organizador de um Estágio de Verão da Agência Nacional "Ciência Viva" subordinado ao tema: "Anatomia do Protesto: organização, formas e relevância das acções de protesto em sociedade". Centro de Estudos Sociais da Universidade de Coimbra.

Araújo, Pedro	Co-organizador da actividade de extensão "O CES vai à escola", que visa promover o debate de temas sob investigação no CES junto dos jovens a frequentar o ensino secundário. Ano lectivo: 2010/2011.
Araújo, Sara	Membro da Comissão Editorial do nº4 da Revista Electrónica dos Programas de Doutoramento do CES, "Cabo dos Trabalhos", dedicado ao I Colóquio de Estudantes de Doutoramento do CES (Coimbra, 1 e 2 de Outubro de 2009)
Baldi, Vania	Seminário no CES, "Filosofia social da tradução cultural", com comentário de Adriana Bebiano
Baldi, Vania	Membro de júri de mestrado em "Artes visuais", pela dissertação da tese "Desenvolvimento da autonomia da acção no domínio das artes visuais", apresentada ao Departamento de Educação da Universidade de Aveiro no dia 17 de Dezembro.
Barca, Stefania	referee for the international journal Ecological Economics
Barca, Stefania	referee for the International journal: Environment and History
Barca, Stefania	Member of the Scientific Committee for the First International Workshop on the History of Environment and Global Climate Change, Braga (PT), 7-8 May 2010
Barca, Stefania	Referee for the international journal Environmental History
Bebiano, Adriana	Apresentação e moderação do debate com Mariam Rawi, Activista da RAWA (Associação Revolucionária das Mulheres do Afeganistão); Coimbra, Galeria Bar Santa Clara.
Bebiano, Adriana	Organização e moderação da The Embassy of Ireland Lecture, com a presença do escritor irlandês Hugo Hamilton: "A Reading and a Talk." Colaboração FLUC /Embaixada da República da Irlanda em Portugal; Coimbra, Faculdade de Letras.
Bebiano, Adriana	— Moderação do painel "Representações e Identidades", no Colóquio Mundos em Estudos (Colóquio d@s pós-doutorand@s do CES.
Bebiano, Adriana	— Moderação do painel "Irish Words and Images", no Congresso Relational Forms I. An International Conference on Literature and the Arts. Faculdade de Letras da Universidade do Porto 25-27 November 2010;
Bebiano, Adriana	Comentário ao seminário "As promiscuidades do género: encruzilhadas biopolíticas e análise feministas queer na periferia do Império", de João Oliveira, inserido no Ciclo Jovens Cientistas Sociais; Coimbra, CES.
Bebiano, Adriana	Comentário ao filme e debate The Magdalene Sisters (2002), de Peter Mullan, integrado no ciclo "Cinema – Fé?" (Organização: POLICREDOS /CES; Coimbra, Teatro da

	Cerca de São Bernardo
Bebiano, Adriana	Comentário ao Seminário de Vania Baldi, "Filosofia Social da tradução cultural"
Bebiano, Adriana	Moderação da mesa-redonda "As línguas da tradução", no VII Encontro Internacional de Poetas
Bebiano, Adriana	Apresentação dos nºs 13 e 14 da Revista Oficina de Poesia. Revista da palavra e da imagem.
Bebiano, Adriana	Palavras de abertura e moderação de uma mesa no Colóquio Mulheres e Teologia. Coimbra, FLUC
Blanco, Ramon	Award Received: » International Studies Association (ISA) - Travel Grant Award – Travel Grant Award received in order to attend 51st International Studies Association
Branco, Patrícia	Apresentação do Poster «'Nem às paredes confesso': as representações da justiça através dos seus espaços públicos - a relação entre a(s) justiça(s) e a(s) arquitetura(s) judicial(ais)» no Encontro com a Ciência 2010, que se realizou entre 4 e 7 de Julho no Centro de Congressos de Lisboa (http://www.ces.uc.pt/investigacao/posters/Patricia%20branco.pdf)
Branco, Patrícia	Membro da equipa de redacção da CEsemCENA, Newsletter do CES
Campos, Alfredo	Vice-Presidente da Direcção do Grupo de Etnografia e Folclore da Academia de Coimbra
Canelo, Maria José	Moderação de mesa, sessão B, do Colóquio "Mark Twain Death's Centennial", FLAD, Lisboa
Canelo, Maria José	Júri da Bolsa CES Jovens Investigadores 2010
Canelo, Maria José	Seminário "Os Estudos Americanos, os Estudos Hemisféricos e as 'Américas': algumas notas para reflexão", CES, Coimbra
Canelo, Maria José	Júri de dissertação de mestrado em Estudos Americanos: Maria de Lurdes Simões Ferreira, "Ma Rainey. O 'Classic Blues' e a representação das cantoras de 'Blues' na literatura afro-americana" (FLUC)
Canelo, Maria José	Oficina pedagógica: "O uso da fotografia na sala de aulas", Ramo de Formação Educacional de Inglês (FLUC)
Canelo, Maria José	Comentário do seminário "Cultural Centrisms and Tolerance in the Context of Intercultural Philosophy", do Prof. Franz Martin Wimmer; 'Seminário de terça-feira' (NEDCM - CES)
Canelo, Maria José	Moderação da mesa "American Studies: Textual Identities IV"; XXXIº Congresso da Associação Portuguesa de Estudos Anglo-Americanos 2010, Universidade Aberta-Sociedade portuguesa de Geografia, Lisboa.

Capinha, Graça	co-organização e dinamização do Workshop de escrita criativa para um grupo de utentes do Hospital de Dia Sobral Cid, com Cláudia Nogueira, Cristina Néry e Rita Grácio, no âmbito de uma colaboração entre os dois projectos de investigação "Novas Poéticas de Resistência: o século XXI em Portugal" e "A desinstitucionalização dos doentes mentais", Centro de Estudos Sociais, 3 Julho 2010.
Capinha, Graça	organização do ciclo FNAC/Oficina de Poesia: 6 Fevereiro 2010 – Performance a partir de poemas e derivações escritas pelo grupo de intervenção poética "Oficina de Poesia"; 6 Março 2010 – Leitura de poemas pela/o poetas Anna Reckin (Inglaterra) e John Mateer (África do Sul/Austrália), no âmbito do Programa "Poetas em Residência" da Faculdade de Letras da Universidade de Coimbra; 1 Maio 2010 - workshop de escrita criativa para adultos, dirigido por algumas poetas do grupo "Oficina de Poesia"; 5 Junho 2010 - Leitura de poemas pela "Oficina de Poesia"; 5 Setembro 2010 - - Leitura de poemas pela "Oficina de Poesia"; 23 Outubro - Performance pelo poeta brasileiro Márcio-André; 6 Novembro - workshop de escrita criativa pela "Oficina de Poesia"; 4 Dezembro - Leitura de poemas pela poeta brasileira Brisa Paim.
Capinha, Graça	organização de duas sessões de leitura de poemas por ocasião do lançamento dos números 13 e 14 da Oficina de Poesia – revista da palavra e da imagem no âmbito da XII Semana Cultural da UC, pelos/as poetas da "Oficina de Poesia" e pelos/as "Poetas em Residência" (FLUC), Anna Reckin e John Mateer, respectivamente, 2 e 3 Março 2010;
Cardina, Miguel	Participação na sessão "Porque lutam os estudantes?", 7 de Abril de 2010, Coimbra, Mini-Auditório da AAC, Org.: CULTRA
Cardina, Miguel	Intervenção na sessão "A extrema-esquerda maoísta no final do Estado Novo". Com Ana Barradas, José Manuel Lopes Cordeiro, Paula Godinho e Pedro Alves. Org.: Biblioteca-Museu República e Resistência e Centro de Estudos Operários - Memória Laboral.
Carvalho, António	Assistente no terceiro semestre do módulo "Cyborg Studies", Departamento de Sociologia e Filosofia, Universidade de Exeter (sete sessões)
Carvalho, António	Atribuição de CAP, certificado de aptidão profissional, IEFP
Carvalho, António	Co-organizador do grupo de leitura cyborg studies, Outubro-Dezembro de 2010
Conceição, Margarida Tavares da	Arguente das provas de mestrado em Arqueologia pela Universidade do Algarve, de Leonor Mendes Nobre de Sousa, "Estruturas arquitectónicas militares de defesa da Ria Formosa", orientada pelo Prof. Doutor João Pedro Bernardes e Prof. Doutor Luís Filipe Oliveira.

Conceição, Margarida Tavares da	Participação como debatedora no Seminário Internacional Criação urbana e arquitectura de programa: geometrias, formas e persistências, organizado por Renata Araújo, Manuel Patrocínio e João Soares, Centro de História da Arte e Investigação Artística da Universidade de Évora
Conceição, Margarida Tavares da	co-organizadora, com Maria Helena Barreiros, do EAHN (European Architectural History Network) Lisbon Tour, visita de estudo after meeting, com a participação de António Nunes Pereira, Bernardo Miranda, Joana Cunha Leal, João Vieira, José Maria Lobo de Carvalho, Luísa Cortesão, Nuno Senos, Pedro Barreto, Ricardo Agarez, Ricardo Carvalho, Rui Lobo e Walter Rossa
Costa, Susana	Moderadora da Apresentação e Debate do estudo sobre: Percepções da base de dados de perfis de ADN para investigação criminal e perspectivas de reinserção social pelos reclusos, Sala de Actos do Instituto de Ciências Sociais da Universidade do Minho.
Costa, Susana	Moderadora do Ciclo de Seminários do NECTS 2010 - Saberes em Diálogo: Vítimas, Estado e Cidadania: Responsabilidades Cruzadas
Cunha, José Sebastião Fagundes	Seminário Direitos Humanos (Universidade de Coimbra - CES). Direitos Humanos: o Ensino de Direito e a Universidade de Coimbra
Cunha, José Sebastião Fagundes	Ensino Jurídico (Universidade de Lisboa). Ensino de Direito Processual e o Instituto Brasileiro de Direito Processual
Cunha, José Sebastião Fagundes	Simpósio Democracia e Política (Universidade de Coimbra - CES). Democracia e Política
Cunha, José Sebastião Fagundes	A Escola Latino-americana de Juízes. Proposta de convênio e trabalhos na formação de Juízes na América Latina, 2010. (Oficina).
Dias, Hugo	Apresentação de um Seminário intitulado "Capitalismo, trabalho e neoliberalismo", no âmbito do Programa de Mestrado em Sociologia da FEUC.
Dias, Hugo	Orador no painel "Diferentes condições face ao trabalho", inserido no Debate "Sociologia e Profissão: Olhares Cruzados", organizado pela Associação Portuguesa de Sociologia, em Viana do Castelo.
Dias, Hugo	Coordenador do Estágio de Verão Ciência Viva "Anatomia do Protesto: organização, formas e relevância das acções de protesto em sociedade", 19 a 23 de Julho, Centro de Estudos Sociais (com Ana Raquel Matos, Alberto Pereira, José Manuel Mendes, Manuel Carvalho da Silva, Pedro Araújo e Susana Costa).

Dias, Hugo	Orador na sessão "Associativismo Estudantil e Processo Democrático", inserido no Seminário "O Associativismo Jovem e a República", organizado pelo Instituto Português da Juventude, no ISCTE, Lisboa.
Diego Gonçalves, Carmen	Estágio científico levado a efeito nos USA -Hazard and Vulnerability Research Institute, University of South Carolina -, sob a orientação da Professora Susan Cutter.
Diego Gonçalves, Carmen	Comentário à crónica de Boaventura de Sousa Santos, "Terrorismo: Dois Discursos".
Diego Gonçalves, Carmen	Country Expert on a Fulbright Evaluation Committee. Invitation from the Office of Fellowships and Scholar Programs, University of South Carolina.
Domingues, Vera Mónica Gaspar	Trabalho de cartografia, enquadramento e marcação de entradas/coordenadas geográficas, bem como de tratamento de imagem de contextualização das mesmas, no âmbito da publicação em três volumes de "Património de Origem Portuguesa no Mundo. Arquitectura e urbanismo" (América do Sul. África Subsaariana. Norte de África e Golfo Pérsico. Ásia), Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian
Duarte, Madalena	Apresentação do livro "Quem tem medo dos feminismos", Coimbra.
Duarte, Madalena	Apresentação Pública do Estudo de Avaliação do I Plano Nacional Contra o Tráfico de Seres Humanos, CIG, Lisboa
Duxbury, Nancy	Peer review of article submitted to Regional Studies Journal
Duxbury, Nancy	External advisor of a report by M. Bedham (University of Melbourne, Australia) for the Saskatchewan Arts Alliance: 'The Menace of Measurement: a discussion paper for arts indicators in Saskatchewan'
Duxbury, Nancy	Expert reviewer of internship proposal for MITACS / ACCELERATE program, University of British Columbia
Duxbury, Nancy	Research supervisor and managing editor/coordinator: Within the 'International Observatory for Local Policies of Social Inclusion' project: Supervised development of six new cases from Canada (2), Bulgaria, Ukraine, Turkey, and Australia. Revised two old cases from Canada and the United States. Formatted and standardized all cases (64 total), and copyedited all English-language cases prior to submission to UCLG.
Filipe, Ângela Marques	Organização e moderação de painel de discussão com os peritos, especialistas e intervenientes no campo das doenças raras e associações de doentes. Projecto EPOKS, 25 de Março de 2010.
Frade, Catarina	Perita convidada para o seminário "Consumer Bankruptcy in Europe: Different Paths for Debtors and Creditors" promovido pelo Instituto Universitário Europeu (28-30

	Outubro, Florença, Itália)
Frade, Catarina	Relatora do workshop "Assessment measures and policies of over-indebtedness" do seminário europeu Prevention, regional and local treatment of overindebtedness, organizado pelo Observatoire du Crédit et de l'Endettement, no âmbito da presidência belga do Conselho da União Europeia (30 Setembro a 1 Outubro de 2010, Namur, Bélgica)
Freire, Maria Raquel	Membro da equipa editorial como Associated Reviewer do Journal of Conflictology
Garraio, Júlia	Seminário: O violador muçulmano. Discursos de exorcização do indesejável na "Europa fortaleza", CES, 21-10-2010
Garraio, Júlia	Seminário de pós-doutoramento: „Os limites da representação: a violação da mulher alemã na Segunda Guerra Mundial“
Góis, Pedro	Consultant / Rapporteur European Migration Network Study on Temporary and Circular Migration: The Portuguese Report
Gomes, Carina	"A viagem, o turismo e o reordenamento lúdico do espaço e das práticas", sessão (3 horas) na disciplina de Consumos e Estilos de Vida, MBA/Mestrado em Marketing, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, 30 de Outubro.
Grácio, Rita	Participação na performance da "Oficina de Poesia", a partir de poemas de mulheres poetas, realizada no âmbito do lançamento do livro "Estudos Feministas: ensaios de uma interdisciplina" (edição FLUC).
Grande, Nuno	Coordenação Científica, em conjunto com o arquitecto Ricardo Carvalho, da série televisiva A Casa e a Cidade (em 6 episódios), uma iniciativa protocolada pela Ordem dos Arquitectos e pela Rádio Televisão Portuguesa, Canal 2, a exibir, na RTP2, no primeiro trimestre de 2011
Grande, Nuno	Apresentação e Moderação do 4º dia de Conferência e Debate do AICO, Architecture International Congress at Oporto, realizado pela DARCO/Jofebar, no Centro de Congressos do Porto, entre 30 de Agosto e 4 de Setembro de 2010
Grande, Nuno	Apresentação e Moderação da Conferência Casas da Música do Porto II: Entre o Palco e a Cidade, iniciativa da Fundação Casa da Música realizada no Porto, a 16 de Outubro de 2010
Hespanha, Pedro	Presidente do Conselho Científico do CES
Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez	Coordenação do CESemCENA (com Daniel Cardoso & Kátia Cardoso)
Martins, Catarina	Seminário: Assassinos, Violadores, Canibais e Inocentes. As crianças-soldado na literatura e no cinema

Matos, Ana Raquel	Membro do Pelouro "Ciência Viva", que visa a promoção da cultura científica entre estudantes do Ensino Secundário.
Matos, Ana Raquel	Participação como oradora no Seminário do NECTS, Saberes em Diálogo, dedicado ao tema "O parto não vigiado pela autoridade da ciência: Entre o encerramento de maternidades e o parto domiciliar em Portugal", cuja intervenção foi dedicada às questões da participação cidadã e protestos em torno do encerramento de maternidades em Portugal, Centro de Estudos Sociais, 11 de Fevereiro.
Matos, Ana Raquel	Membro da Comissão Editorial do nº4 da Revista Electrónica dos Programas de Doutoramento do CES, "Cabo dos Trabalhos", dedicado ao I Colóquio de Estudantes de Doutoramento do CES.
Matos, Ana Raquel	Coordenadora do Estágio de Verão Ciência Viva "Anatomia do Protesto: organização, formas e relevância das acções de protesto em sociedade", 19 a 23 de Julho, Centro de Estudos Sociais (com Alberto Pereira, Hugo Dias, José Manuel Mendes, Manuel Carvalho da Silva, Pedro Araújo e Susana Costa).
Matos, Ana Raquel	Apresentação, a convite do IPAM – The Marketing School, aos alunos da licenciatura em Marketing, no âmbito da disciplina "Investigação e Métodos de Pesquisa", da sessão de trabalho intitulada: "Como, porquê e para quê investigar os movimentos de protesto enquanto espaços de participação cidadã nas decisões políticas?". Matosinhos, IPAM, 6 de Outubro.
Matos, Ana Raquel	Moderação do seminário "A Ciência do Crime: Da recolha de provas à base de dados de perfis de DNA", onde foram oradores: Amilton Nicolas Bento, Carlos Farinha, Francisco Côrte-Real, Helena Machado, Helena Moniz, Rui Santos e Tânia Laranjo. Coimbra, Centro de Estudos Sociais, 28 de Outubro.
Mendes, Carmen Amado	<p>Arguente das provas de Mestrado Rui Rebordão de Brito, no âmbito do Mestrado em Estudos da Paz e da Guerra nas Novas Relações Internacionais, da Universidade Autónoma de Lisboa, 26 de Fevereiro de 2010. Dissertação: "As implicações estratégicas do crescimento chinês na região Ásia-Pacífico."</p> <p>Arguente das provas de Mestrado de Nuno Santiago de Magalhães, Curso de Mestrado em História, Universidade Nova de Lisboa, 19 de Junho de 2006. Dissertação: "Portugal e o Extremo Oriente, 1859-1862: Realismo Ofensivo e a Ordem dos Tratados Desiguais."</p> <p>Presidiu os seguintes júris no âmbito do Mestrado em</p>

	<p>Relações Internacionais da Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, 2009:</p> <p>Provas de Mestrado em Relações Internacionais da Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, 9 de Outubro de 2009, Mónica Fernandes Piedade, com a dissertação intitulada "Da erradicação da pobreza à promoção da segurança: impactos do 11 de Setembro de 2001 na política de cooperação para o desenvolvimento da União Europeia. O regresso de uma paz negativa?"</p> <p>Provas de Mestrado em Relações Internacionais da Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, 9 de Outubro de 2009, Irene Maria Nunes, com o Relatório de Estágio intitulado "Turismo, Desenvolvimento e Dependência em Cabo Verde."</p> <p>Provas de Mestrado em Relações Internacionais da Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, 8 de Outubro de 2009, Sandro Miguel Pereira Marmelo, com a dissertação intitulada "O mercado petrolífero Mundial: a necessidade de um multilateralismo de gestão energética."</p> <p>Provas de Mestrado em Relações Internacionais da Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, 7 de Outubro de 2009, Eurico Daniel Lagoa de Matos, com a dissertação intitulada "Governação Económica e Ordem Internacional desde 1975."</p> <p>Provas de Mestrado em Relações Internacionais da Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, 6 de Outubro de 2009, Pedro Miguel Ferreira Santiago, com o Relatório de Estágio intitulado "Políticas educativas no espaço europeu- Políticas educativas no espaço europeu- um novo tratado na cooperação europeia."</p>
--	---

Mendes, Carmen Amado	<p>Organização de actividades académicas:</p> <p>Organização dos Workshops de Geopolítica (WG) a nível nacional, em conjunto com a Universidade Autónoma de Lisboa (UAL) e com o Instituto de Estudos Superiores Militares (IESM), com o apoio da Brigada de Intervenção de Coimbra: I WG – Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra (FEUC), 16 de Maio de 2008; II WG – IESM, 15 de Maio de 2009; III WG – FEUC, 13 de Abril de 2010. Estes workshops têm permitido a alunos de várias instituições nacionais contactar com diferentes abordagens da mesma disciplina, quer no meio civil quer militar.</p> <p>Organização de Visitas de Estudo anuais (2007-2010) para os alunos de Relações Internacionais da FEUC, em instituições onde são oferecidos briefings complementares aos conteúdos programáticos das unidades curriculares leccionadas: Ministério dos Negócios Estrangeiros, Embaixada do Japão, Ministério da Defesa Nacional, Instituto da Defesa Nacional, Comando da NATO em Oeiras e instituições dos três ramos das Forças Armadas (Força Aérea – Base de Monte Real; Marinha – Base do Alfeite; Exército – Brigada de Intervenção em Coimbra, onde um grupo de alunos participou num Command Post Exercise). Oferta em regime de e-learning do curso “Introduction to NATO”, com o apoio da Comissão Portuguesa do Atlântico, e organização das visitas dos melhores alunos às instalações da NATO em Bruxelas.</p>
Mihai, Mihaela	CES Pod-cast: Interview with Daniel Weinstock, Director of the Centre for Research in Ethics, University of Montreal, Canada. Theme: The Role of the Ethicist in a Democratic Society
Mihai, Mihaela	Co-organiser of the film series entitled "Faith?". CES POLICREDOS and Teatro da Cerca de Sao Bernardo
Moniz, Gonçalo Canto	<p>Consultor do Estudo Piloto integrado no processo de Acompanhamento e Monitorização do Programa de Modernização das</p> <p>Escolas do Ensino Secundário, CIES, ISCTE, 2010-2011. Coordenado pela Professora Luisa Veloso e pelo Professor João Sebastião.</p>
Moniz, Gonçalo Canto	Avaliador científico História - Revista da Faculdade de Letras da Universidade do Porto
Moura, Tatiana	Comunicações em programas de Licenciatura, Mestrado e Doutoramento em diferentes instituições de ensino superior como as Faculdades de Economia e Direito da Universidade de Coimbra, a Universidade Autónoma de Lisboa, a escola Superior de saúde Egas Moniz ou o Instituto de Estudos Superiores Militares.

Néry, Cristina	Integrou o Conselho de Redacção da Revista Oficina de Poesia
Neves, Daniel	Co-coordenador do CES PodCast
Neves, Daniel	Co-organização do Ciclo de Cinema Incorporações do NECTS/CES
Neves, Vítor	Membro do júri (arguente) das provas de doutoramento em Engenharia Civil, na especialidade de Urbanismo, Ordenamento do Território e Transportes, de Carlos Costa (Universidade de Coimbra, 12 de Maio).
Olaio, António	"Na Cátedra de S. Pedro", Museu Grão Vasco, Viseu Exposição individual de artes plásticas La prospettiva is sucking reality, Museu do Neo-realismo, Vila Franca de Xira
Olaio, António	Exposição individual de artes plásticas MONO – A propósito do Grupo GICAPC/Cores, CAPC, 1976/78, Círculo de Artes Plásticas de Coimbra
Olaio, António	Participação em exposição de Artes Plásticas
Olaio, António	"Kuenstlerleben", performance no Festival de performance Line-Up Action, Círculo de Artes Plásticas de Coimbra
Olaio, António	Performance na Faculdade de Belas Artes de Lisboa (a convite do artista plástico Alexandre Estrela)
Peixoto, Paulo	Orientador de Michele Grigolo, pós-doutorando do CES com o projeto "Human Rights and the City", financiado pela FCT.
Peixoto, Paulo	Orientador de Mônica Starling, bolsista sanduíche no CES (Março-Agosto), com o projeto "Participação e Deliberação nos novos arranjos institucionais de Políticas Públicas: os Conselhos Municipais de Patrimônio Cultural de Minas Gerais", financiado pelo CAPES.
Pureza, José Manuel	Júri da tese de doutoramento em Relações Internacionais de Luis Leitão Tomé (com arguição), Universidade de Coimbra, Dezembro.
Reis, José	Apresentação do livro The Intercultural Dynamics of Multicultural Working, Manuela Guilherme, Evelyne Glaser e Maria de Cramen Méndez-Garcia (Eds.), Bristol, Multilingual Matters (2010). CES-Lisboa
Reis, José	Membro do júri do Prémio A. Sedas Nunes para as Ciências Sociais, atribuído pelo Instituto de Ciências Sociais da Universidade de Lisboa
Reis, José	Apresentação do livro "Quilómetros, Euros e pouca terra: Manual de Economia dos Transportes", Daniel Murta. Coimbra: Imprensa da Universidade de Coimbra) Museu Municipal/Núcleo do Carro Eléctrico.
Ribeiro, Joana Sousa	Participação no 1º Painel - "Olhares de dentro do SAUDAR", Seminário SAUDAR - Olhares Cruzados sobre o Saudar, Auditório da Escola Superior de Enfermagem de Coimbra,

	Pólo B
Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate	Apresentação do livro de Isabela Figueiredo, Caderno de Memórias Coloniais, Coimbra: Angelus Novus, 2009.
Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate	Orientação do projecto de pós-doutoramento de Jessica Falconi (Università degli Studi di Napoli "L'Orientale") intitulado "Categorias em viagem: para uma cartografia dos Estudos das Literaturas Africanas de Língua Portuguesa".
Roque, Sílvia	Comunicações em programas de Licenciatura, Mestrado e Doutoramento em diferentes instituições de ensino superior como as Faculdades de Economia e Direito da Universidade de Coimbra, a Escola de Direito da Universidade do Minho ou o Instituto de Estudos Superiores Militares.
Roque, Sílvia	Colaboração com o PNUD - Programa das Nações Unidas para o Desenvolvimento e com a RENLUV - Rede Nacional de Luta contra a Violência, na Guiné-Bissau, no mapeamento das violências contra as mulheres no país e na análise da sua legitimação social.
Ruivo, Fernando	Membro da Comissão Científica do Seminário Interdisciplinar "Emprego e Formação na Administração Local:: Realidades e Prospectivas" (Universidade do Minho, Braga, 3 e 4 de Dezembro de 2010).
Ruivo, Fernando	Conferência "Acesso Formal dos Imigrantes aos Espaços Políticos no Contexto Local", onde apresentou a comunicação "Poder Local e Participação Formal dos Imigrantes" (Lisboa, Auditório do Alto Comissariado para o Diálogo Intercultural, 9 de Abril de 2010).
Ruivo, Fernando	Comentário à Conferência de Luigi Bobbio (Universidade de Turim) "Deliberação fria vs. Deliberação quente: O caso do debate público sobre a auto-estrada de Génova" (Coimbra, CES, 8 de Junho de 2010).
Santos, Ana Cordeiro	Member of the Association for Social Economics (ASE)
Santos, Ana Cordeiro	Representative of CES at the National Assembly 'Ciência Viva'/FCT, which aims at the promotion of scientific activities amongst secondary school students.
Santos, Ana Cordeiro	President of CES Fiscal Council.
Santos, Ana Cordeiro	Organization of CES participation at Euroskills 2010, FIL Lisboa, 9-12 December 2010.
Santos, Ana Cordeiro	Peer review of articles submitted to Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais and Journal of Economic Methodology, and of book proposal to Routledge.

Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	Lançamento dos livros "La Refundación del Estado en América Latina. Perspectivas desde una epistemología del Sur" e "Sociología Jurídica Crítica", no Instituto Latinoamericano para una Sociedad y un Derechos Alternativos – ILSA, em Bogotá, Colômbia
Santos, Cecília MacDowell	Advisor of post-doctoral project "Representing Negative Emotions? Affective Challenges to Democratic Institutions," by Mihaela Mihai, Center for Social Studies, University of Coimbra.
Santos, Cecília MacDowell	Palestra "25 Years of Women's Police Stations in Brazil: State Responses to Feminist Mobilizations against Domestic Violence", Latin American Studies Minor e Department of Sociology, San Francisco State University, November 15.
Santos, Cecília MacDowell	Entrevista, "Os Direitos Humanos São Resultado das Relações de Poder," Revista IHU On-line, Revista do Instituto Humanitas UNISINOS, Universidade do Vale do Rio dos Sinos, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil, n. 349, Ano X (2010), p. 24-25.
Santos, Rita	Participação na elaboração do estudo de caso sobre o Plano de Acção Nacional sobre a Implementação da Resolução 1325 (2000) do Conselho de Segurança das Nações Unidas, organizada pela UN-INSTRAW, UN Women, Agosto.
Santos, Sofia José	Sessão sobre "Peace media" no âmbito do NOHA Masters Program, Bilbao, Maio de 2010
Serapioni, Mauro	Membro da Comissão Científica do IV Congresso Ibero-Americano de Pesquisa Qualitativa em Saúde. Fortaleza, Brasil, 08-11 de Setembro de 2010.
Serapioni, Mauro	Referee for the journal: Revista Critica de Ciência Sociais
Serapioni, Mauro	Research adviser to two doctoral students in CES PhD programme (re: citizen participation in health systems and in community and regional planning)
Sousa, Fátima de	organização e secretariado dos 4 cursos de Formação no âmbito do Programa de Formação Avançada Justiça XXI
Thaler, Mathias	Organizer of the film series "FÉ?" at the Teatro da Cerca de São Bernardo (Coimbra); nine films with commentaries from CES researchers
Thaler, Mathias	Coordinator of "CES Podcast"
Tolda, João	Moderador da sessão "Global Market Integration", da Conferência "The Revival of Political Economy" (Organizada por José Reis, José Maria Castro Caldas, Vítor Neves, Ana Santos e outros investigadores do CES; FEUC, 21-23 de Outubro de 2010).
Tom, Miye Nadya	Guest Speaker on Hip-Hop in Native American communities and including Native American Studies in postcolonial approaches

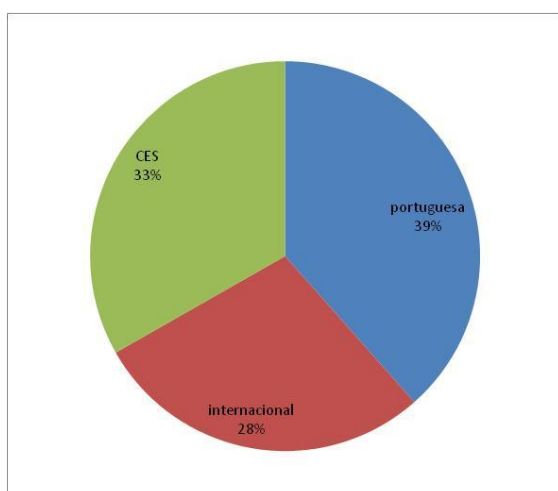
Valadares, Marcelo Machado	Seminário Internacional "A participação dos utentes como garantia de eficácia e transparência na gestão dos serviços públicos: Algumas experiências de sucesso" que se realizou em Lisboa, no dia 26 de Janeiro de 2010. Este evento teve duração de 8 horas e foi promovido pelo CES e Associação IN LOCO.
Vargas, António Pinho	Estreia de Quasi una sonata, (2010) para violino e piano Gareguin Aroutian, violino, Miguel Henriques. piano CCB "Concertos à conversa" 29 de Maio, 11.00
Wolkoff, Gisele	Comentadora do Seminário "As promiscuidades do género: encruzilhadas biopolíticas e análises feministas queer na semiperiferia do império" de João Manuel de Oliveira. Ciclo Jovens Cientistas no CES
Wolkoff, Gisele	Arguição da dissertação de Cláudia Fabiane da Costa Cambraia, "Barack obama: Análise da cobertura jornalística brasileira e portuguesa acerca da identidade étnica construída durante a campanha presidencial". Faculdade de Letras da Universidade de Coimbra.
Wolkoff, Gisele	Seminário parcial de pesquisa, realizado no CES - Coimbra: "A (Re)constituição do Feminino na obra de Poetas Irlandesas e Portuguesas Hoje"
Wolkoff, Gisele	Palestra "Composições pictóricas na poesia de Eavan Boland - uma abordagem feminista?". Faculdade de Letras da Universidade do Porto.
Wolkoff, Gisele	Palestra "The Public and the Private in Irish Women Poets Today", 26 de Agosto, cátedra William Butler Yeats, Universidade de São Paulo.
Wolkoff, Gisele	Palestra "Poetas Contemporâneas Portuguesas", FECAP, São Paulo, Brasil.

CES Scientific Events

Número de Eventos por tipo

Tipo de Evento	
Seminário	86
Conferência	26
Curso de Formação	20
Outros	13
Workshop	11
Ciclo	10
Seminário Internacional	6
Colóquio	5
Colóquio Internacional	3
Curso de Verão	2
Exposição	2
Aula Inaugural	1
Aula Magistral	1
Fórum Nacional	1
Programa de Formação Avançada	1
Simpósio	1
Total	189

Origem das instituições dos Oradores



Oradores por País das Instituições

Portugal	534
Brasil	47
Internacional	32
Espanha	22
Itália	16
Reino Unido	15
Estados Unidos	15
Holanda	14
Alemanha	8
França	7
Cabo Verde	6
Canadá	4
Turquia	4
Áustria	3
Austrália	2
Moçambique	2
África do Sul	2
Bolívia	1
Polónia	1
Malta	1
Argentina	1
México	1
Porto Rico	1
Índia	1
Uruguai	1
Irlanda	1
Chile	1
Bélgica	1
Peru	1
Finlândia	1
Total países	30
Total participantes	746

Aula Inaugural

Beyond Local Ownership and Participation in the Architecture of International Peacebuilding

17 de Setembro de 2010, 17.00, Sala Keynes, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Oradores:

Oliver Richmond, Universidade de St. Andrews, Reino Unido

Ligações:

Programa de Doutoramento Política Internacional e Resolução de Conflitos

Aula Magistral

África: colonialismo, descolonização e pós-colonialismo

23 de Março de 2010, 16:00, Sala Keynes, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Oradores:

Immanuel Wallerstein, Universidade de Yale

Ligações:

Programa de Doutoramento Pós-Colonialismos e Cidadania Global

Ciclo de Cinema

Incorporações

1 de Fevereiro a 29 de Março de 2010, 21H30, bar do Teatro da Cerca de S. Bernardo, Coimbra

Ciclo de cinema

Fé?

4 de Outubro a 6 de Dezembro de 2010, 21.30, Teatro da Cerca de Sao Bernardo

Colóquio

Mulheres e Teologia

26 de Fevereiro de 2010, Anf. IV, Faculdade de Letras da Universidade de Coimbra

Oradores:

Fernanda Henriques, Maria Carlos Ramos, Maria Julieta Dias, Laura Santos, Teresa Toldy e Isabel Allegro de Magalhães

XII Semana Cultural da Universidade de Coimbra

Mulheres na Arquitectura

4 a 21 de Março de 2010, Coimbra

Oradores:

Helena Roseta, Carla Lopes, Liliana Carvalho, Filipa Carvalho, Inês Antunes, Telma Silva, Joana Bem-Haja, Jorge Figueira, Virgínia Ferreira, Ana Tostões e Graça Abranches

Ligações:

Núcleo de Arquitectura e Urbanismo

Colóquio

Corpo, Justiça e Reparação

1 de Julho de 2010, CES-Lisboa/CIUL, Picoas Plaza, Rua Tomás Ribeiro, 65

Oradores:

Boaventura de Sousa Santos, Alberto Martins, Antonieta Dias, José Augusto Ferreira da Silva, José Igreja Matos, Viriato Reis, Edmundo Martinho, Frederico Moyano Marques, Joaquim Dionísio, Luís Fonseca, Manuel João Ramos, Ricardo Pedrosa Gomes e Domingos Morais

Colóquio

Hortas Urbanas em Portugal

2 de Novembro de 2010, 15.30, Museu da Ciência

Oradores:

Jorge Cancela, Coordenador da AVAAL – Associação de Valorização Ambiental da Alta de Lisboa
Francisco Queirós, Vereador da Habitação da Câmara Municipal de Coimbra
Giovanni Allegretti, CES
Juliana Torquato Luiz, CES

Colóquio

Desenhar a História: tecnologias aplicadas à investigação em morfologia urbana

11 de Novembro de 2010, 15.00, Sala de seminários (2º piso), CES-Coimbra

Oradores:

Elwin Koster, Univ. Gronigen
Jean-Loup Abbé, Univ. Toulouse
Keith Lilley, Univ. Belfast

Colóquio Internacional

Novas Poéticas de Resistência

25 de Maio de 2010, Sala de Seminários, 2º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Clara Keating, Olga Solovova, Isabel Pedro, Adriana Bebiano, Clara Moura Lourenço, Gisele Giandoni Wolkoff, Manuel Portela, Rita Grácio, Jorge

Fragoso, Cristina Néry, Catarina Martins, Graça Capinha, Charles Bernstein, Régis Bonvicino e Wilmar Silva

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos Culturais Comparados

Colóquio Internacional

A Construção de um Espaço Europeu de Justiça

11 de Junho de 2010, 10:00, CES-Lisboa (Picoas Plaza, Rua Tomás Ribeiro)

Oradores:

Alberto Martins, João Miguel, Joana Ferreira, Boaventura de Sousa Santos, Cunha Rodrigues, John Vervaele, Marco Fabri, Marco Velicogna, Philip Langbroek, Elina Kurtovic, Ignacio Ubaldo González, Sabela Oubiña, Conceição Gomes, Diana Fernandes, José Reis, Federica Curtol, Nicolaas Rozemond, Manuela Fernández de Prado e José Mouraz Lopes

Ligações:

Observatório Permanente da Justiça Portuguesa

Colóquio Internacional de Homenagem a Maria Ioannis Baganha

Migrações na Europa e em Portugal

26 de Novembro de 2010, 09.30, Auditório Fundação Luso-Americana para o Desenvolvimento

Oradores:

Han Entzinger, Joaquin Arango, Giovanna Zincone, Catherine Wihtol de Wenden, Rinus Penninx, Margarida Marques, Maria Lucinda Fonseca, Jorge Malheiros, Jennifer McGarrigle, Alina Esteves, Ana Paula Beja Horta, João Sardinha, João Peixoto, Pedro Góis, José Carlos Marques, Rui Pena Pires e Fernando Luís Machado

Conferência

The global jobs crisis

8 de Fevereiro de 2010, 17:30, CES-Lisboa/CIUL

Oradores:

Raymond Torres, Organização Internacional do Trabalho

Ciclo

V Ciclo Anual Jovens Cientistas Sociais 2009-2010

14 de Outubro de 2009 a 16 de Junho de 2010

I Conferência

A História da Construção em Portugal. Alinhamentos e Fundações

19 de Fevereiro de 2010, CES-Lisboa/CIUL

Oradores:

Santiago Huerta, Saúl António Gomes, Rafael Moreira, José de Monterroso Teixeira, Jorge Mascarenhas, Magda de Avelar Pinheiro, André Tavares, Tiago Saraiva, Fernanda Rollo, Manuel Matos Fernandes e João Mascarenhas Mateus

Ligações:

Núcleo de Arquitectura e Urbanismo

Ciclo

V Ciclo Anual Jovens Cientistas Sociais 2009-2010

14 de Outubro de 2009 a 16 de Junho de 2010

Conferência

Community-based participatory research on health disparities: An initial exploration of possibilities and problems

18 de Março de 2010, 14:00, Sala de Seminários, 2º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Peter Taylor, University of Massachusetts (EUA)

Ligações:

Programa de Doutoramento Governação, Conhecimento, e Inovação

Ciclo de conferências 'Encontros com a História' Conferência

Problemas da Historiografia Africana

22 de Março de 2010, 16:00, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza

Oradores:

João Paulo Borges Coelho, Universidade Eduardo Mondlane, Maputo, Moçambique

Ciclo de Conferências do Centro de Trauma do CES/UC "Riscos (d)e Trauma"

Conferência inaugural

31 de Março de 2010, 15:00, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza

Oradores:

Carlos Veloso, PAM - ONU

Conferência

Acesso Formal aos Espaços Políticos: A Participação eleitoral dos Imigrantes em Portugal

9 de Abril de 2010, 14:30, Auditório do ACIDI, Lisboa

Oradores:

Rosário Farmhouse, Giovanni Allegretti, Jorge Miguéis, Hélder Vaz, António Costa, Clemens Zobel, Carlos Elias Barbosa, Fernando Ruivo e Margarida Marques

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos de Democracia, Cidadania Multicultural e Participação

Ciclo

V Ciclo Anual Jovens Cientistas Sociais 2009-2010

14 de Outubro de 2009 a 16 de Junho de 2010

Conferência-debate

O PEC e as saídas para a crise

6 de Maio de 2010, 14:30, CES-Lisboa (Picoas Plaza, Rua Tomás Ribeiro)

Ciclo

V Ciclo Anual Jovens Cientistas Sociais 2009-2010

14 de Outubro de 2009 a 16 de Junho de 2010

Ciclo

Ciclo de conferências do Programa de Mestrado e Doutoramento em Cidades e Culturas Urbanas

1 a 21 de Junho de 2010

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos sobre Cidades e Culturas Urbanas

Conferência

Deliberação fria vs. deliberação quente: O caso do debate público sobre a auto-estrada de Génova

8 de Junho de 2010, 15:00, Sala de Seminários, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Luigi Bobbio, Universidade de Turim

Ligações:

Programa de Doutoramento Democracia no Século XXI

Ciclo

Ciclo de conferências do Programa de Mestrado e Doutoramento em Cidades e Culturas Urbanas

1 a 21 de Junho de 2010

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos sobre Cidades e Culturas Urbanas

Conferência

Constitucionalismo Europeu sem Constituição Europeia

26 de Junho de 2010, 10:00, Faculdade de Direito da Universidade de Coimbra

Oradores:

Miguel Poiares Maduro, Instituto Universitário Europeu de Florença

Ligações:

Programa de Doutoramento Direito, Justiça e Cidadania no Século XXI

Conferência Internacional

Risco, Vulnerabilidade e Território

7 a 8 de Outubro de 2010, Auditório da Reitoria, Universidade de Coimbra

Oradores:

Susan Cutter, David Alexander, Torsten Welle, José Manuel Mendes, Alexandra Aragão, Lúcio Cunha, Alexandre Tavares, Fernando Rebelo, Fernanda Carmo, Marisa Matias, Celeste Coelho, José Luís Zêzere, Laura Centemeri e Greg Bankoff

Ciclo

VI Ciclo Anual Jovens Cientistas Sociais

13 de Outubro de 2010 a 15 de Junho de 2011, CES - Coimbra

Conferência

Migrações Internacionais: Brasileiros no Mundo

18 de Outubro de 2010, 09.00, Auditório B203, Edifício II do ISCTE, ISCTE-IUL

Oradores:

Beatriz Padilla, Catarina Egreja, João Peixoto, Pedro Góis, José Carlos Marques, Thais França, Duval Magalhães Fernandes, Leonardo Cavalcanti, Valter Zanin, Giulio Mattiazzi, Adriana Capuano De Oliveira, Olivia Sheringham, Ana Cristina Braga Martes, Sueli Siqueira, Érika Masanet e Renam Paes Barreto

Conferência

The Revival of Political Economy: Prospects for sustainable provision

21 a 23 de Outubro de 2010, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Oradores:

Peter Hall, Brigitte Young, José Reis, Robert Boyer, Joan Martinez-Alier, Boaventura de Sousa Santos, Nuno Martins, Ana Cordeiro Santos, Michael A. Witt, Surajit Mazumdar, Alexandra Vasileva, Renato Boschi, Ben Ross Schneider, Heather Taylor, Luiz Eduardo Simões de Souza, Julio Gomes da

Silva Neto, Maria de Fátima Silva do Carmo Previdelli, Lauri Holappa, Ricardo Coelho, Klaus Kraemer, Karey Harrison, Phillip Anthony O'Hara, João Cruz, Eduardo Barata, Luís Cruz, Aaron Leopold, Fikret Adaman, Duygu Avcı, Begum Ozkaynak, Manuel Couret Branco, Gláucia Angélica Campregher, Eyüp Özveren, H. Tolga Bolukbasi, José Castro Caldas, Filomena de Sousa, João Carlos Graça, Rita Raposo, Mário Graça Moura, António Almodovar, M. Pádua, E. Gallo, P. Stenner, Ângela Lacerda Nobre, Rafael Marques, Pedro Costa, Nancy Duxbury, José Manuel Henriques, Maria Inês Gameiro, Maria Eduarda Gonçalves, Paula Duarte Lopes, Sebastian Płóciennik, Stefano Solari, Marco Rangone, Vasco Almeida, Manuel Torres, Pedro Hespanha, Tonia Warnecke, Andrew Padgett, Juliano Geraldí, Vanessa Cristina dos Santos, Ladislau Dowbor, Daniel Joaquim, Fabian Gödeke, Olivia Bina, Gary A. Dymski, Luiz Carlos Bresser-Pereira, Rita Pinto, Vasco Barroso Gonçalves, Marcelo Curado, Miguel Rocha de Sousa, Francisco Louçã, Roberto R. Simiqueli, João Rodrigues, Vítor Neves, Luís Francisco Carvalho, Jorge Bateira, John Davis, Laura Centemerí, William Davies, Rita Samiolo, João Arriscado Nunes, Daniel Neves, Iagê Zendron Miola, Cora Hisae Hagino, Maria Helena Guimarães, Carmem Aparecida Feijo, Jose Luis Oreiro, Marcos Tostes Lamônica, Tania Toffanin, Ricardo Mamede, Paulo Areosa Feio, Dennis Eversberg, Uwe Becker e Maria de Fátima Ferreiro

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos sobre Governança e Instituições da Economia

Conferência Internacional

As Mulheres em Cabo Verde: Experiências e Perspectivas

9 a 10 de Novembro de 2010, Universidade de Cabo Verde

Conferência

Entre a secularização e o regresso dos deuses e das deusas

17 de Novembro de 2010, 17.00, Sala de seminários (2º piso), CES-Coimbra

Oradores:

Juan-José Tamayo, Universidade Carlos III, Madrid

Conferência Inaugural do Programa de Doutoramento Direito, Justiça e Cidadania no Séc. XXI

Direito, Advocacia e a Legitimidade da Construção do Capitalismo Corporativo Global

19 de Novembro de 2010, 14.00, Sala Keynes, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Oradores:

Sol Picciotto, Universidade de Lancaster

Ligações:

Programa de Doutoramento Direito, Justiça e Cidadania no Século XXI

Conferência

Para Salvar o Planeta Livrem-se do Capitalismo

19 de Novembro de 2010, 17.30, Anfiteatro 3.1, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Oradores:

Hervé Kempf, jornalista e escritor

Conferência

Mundos em Estudo

30 de Novembro de 2010, 09.00, Sala de seminários (2º piso), CES-Coimbra

Oradores:

Júlia Garraio, Luciana Mendonça, Gisele Wolkoff, Jéssica Falconi, Maria Isaura Rodrigues, Carmen Diego, Silmara Cimbalista, Valerio Nitrato Izzo, Catarina Gomes, Michele Grigolo, Mihaela Mihai e Virgílio Amaral

Curso de Formação

Olhares sobre o Tribunal Europeu de Direitos Humanos: Casos contra Portugal e desafios ao TEDH

6 e 7 de Janeiro de 2010, Sala de Seminários, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Cecília MacDowell Santos, Conceição Gomes, Teresa Maneca Lima, Ana Cristina Santos, Jorge Gato, Madalena Duarte, Rebecca Gomperts, Ireneu Cabral Barreto, Francisco Teixeira da Mota, João da Silva Miguel e Boaventura de Sousa Santos

Curso de Formação

Short Course on Human Security and Civil-military coordination (CIMIC)

February 26 and 27, 2010, CES-Lisboa (Picoas Plaza, Rua Tomás Ribeiro)

Oradores:

Giovanni Ercolani, Peace Operations Training Institute Thesis Adviser
Joseph Cassar, Embassy of Malta in Portugal
Maurizio Boni, NATO

Programa de Formação Avançada

Justiça XXI: Programa de formação Avançada 2010

12 de Março a 13 de Novembro de 2010

Curso de Formação

Curso de formação em Escrita criativa Novas/Velhas Poéticas

12 e 13 Março de 2010, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Graça Capinha, Anna Reckin, Manuel Portela, Bruno Santos, Cristina Néry, Rita Grácio, John Mateer e Maria Irene Ramalho

Curso de Formação

Justiça e media: desafios da visibilidade na era mediática

22 e 23 de Abril de 2010, CES-Lisboa (Picoas Plaza, Rua Tomás Ribeiro)

Oradores:

Filipe Santos, CES

Joaquim Fidalgo, Centro de Estudos de Comunicação e Sociedade

Nuno Coelho, Associação Sindical dos Juizes Portugueses

Curso de Formação

Saúde na comunidade: Desafios para uma acção participada

29 e 30 de Abril de 2010, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Sílvia Portugal, Mauro Serapioni, Pedro Hespanha, Pedro Ferreira, Mário Durval, Berta Nunes, Manuel José Soares e Margarida Torres

Programa de Formação Avançada

Justiça XXI: Programa de formação Avançada 2010

12 de Março a 13 de Novembro de 2010

Curso de Formação

Concepção, Gestão e Avaliação de Orçamentos Participativos - Módulo CONCEPÇÃO

21 e 22 de Junho de 2010, CIUL - Centro de Informação Urbana de Lisboa
Picoas Plaza, Rua Tomás Ribeiro, Lisboa

Oradores:

Paulo Peixoto, Nelson Dias, Nuno Marques Pereira, Graça Fonseca, Giovanni Allegretti, Nuno Marques Pereira, Pablo Paño e Carlos Torres

Curso de Formação

Vidas Faladas, Vidas Escritas

25 e 26 de Junho de 2010, Sala de Seminários (2º Piso), CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Tatiana Moura, Rita Santos, Shahd Wadi, Teresa Cunha, Adriana Bebiano, Isabel Pedro dos Santos e Silvia Rodríguez Maeso

Curso de Formação

Biografar: oficina de trabalho biográfico

2 e 3 de Julho de 2010, Sala de Seminários, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Clara Keating, CES

Elsa Lechner, CES

Curso de Formação

Economia dos Bens Comuns

3 de Julho de 2010, CES-Lisboa, Picoas Plaza

Oradores:

José Castro Caldas, CES

Ana Cordeiro Santos, CES

Vítor Neves, CES

Laura Centemeri, CES

Curso de Formação

Les enjeux du théâtre aujourd'hui : Entre théâtralité et performativité

12 a 16 de Julho de 2010, 14h - 18h, Sala de Seminários, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Pedro Sena Nunes, Documentarista

Curso de Formação

Concepção, Gestão e Avaliação de Orçamentos Participativos - Módulo GESTÃO

14 e 15 de Outubro de 2010, CIUL - Centro de Informação Urbana de Lisboa
Picoas Plaza, Rua Tomás Ribeiro, Lisboa

Oradores:

Laura Centemeri, Nelson Dias, Giovanni Allegretti, Nuno Marques Pereira,
Graça Fonseca, Joan Bou, Fátima Fonseca, Juan Carlos Vezzulla e Filipa Biel

Curso de Formação

A construção do olhar documental

20 de Outubro a 16 de Novembro de 2010, Sala de Seminários (2º Piso), CES -
Coimbra

Oradores:

Pedro Sena Nunes, Documentarista

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos sobre Ciência, Tecnologia e Sociedade

Programa de Formação Avançada

Justiça XXI: Programa de formação Avançada 2010

12 de Março a 13 de Novembro de 2010

Curso de Formação

Concepção, Gestão e Avaliação de Orçamentos Participativos - Módulo AVALIAÇÃO

4 e 5 de Novembro de 2010, CIUL - Centro de Informação Urbana de Lisboa
Picoas Plaza, Rua Tomás Ribeiro, Lisboa

Oradores:

Giovanni Allegretti, Nelson Dias, Nuno Marques Pereira, Graça Fonseca,
Mariana Lopes Alves, Virgínia Gutierrez Barbarrusa, Augusto Pólvora e Patrícia
Garcia Leiva

Programa de Formação Avançada

Justiça XXI: Programa de formação Avançada 2010

12 de Março a 13 de Novembro de 2010

Curso de Formação

Uma abordagem de proximidade ao sobreendividamento: a iniciativa municipal

17 de Novembro de 2010, 10.00, CES-Lisboa

Curso de Formação

Secularismo: Teoria e Prática em Diálogo

19 e 20 de Novembro de 2010, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

AbdoolKarim Vakil, Ângelo Cardita, Clemens Zobel, João Cardoso Rosas,
Mathias Thaler, Roberto Merrill, Silas Oliveira e Teresa Toldy

Curso de Formação

O ambiente como bem comum: experiências de conflito, acção colectiva e decisão pública

18 de Dezembro de 2010, 09.30, Picoas Plaza, R. Tomás Ribeiro,65, CES-Lisboa

Oradores:

Gonzalo Gamboa, Gualter Barbas Baptista, Sofia Bento, Stefania Barca,
Manuel Carvalho da Silva, Laura Centemerí, Lúcia Fernandes e Massimiliano
Mazzotta

Estágios de Verão 2010

Ocupação Científica de Jovens nas Férias

19 a 23 de Julho de 2010, CES - Coimbra

Universidade de Verão

Redes Sociais - da abordagem institucional à participativa

15 a 18 de Setembro de 2010, São Brás de Alportel

Exposição

Murais Artísticos de Abril - Coleção Conceição Neuparth

6 de Maio a 30 de Junho de 2010, CES-Lisboa (Picoas Plaza, Rua Tomás Ribeiro)

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos sobre Cidades e Culturas Urbanas

Exposição fotográfica

Armas sexuadas: 16 olhares sobre violências contra as mulheres

25 de Novembro a 10 de Dezembro de 2010, CES-Coimbra

Fórum Nacional

Empresas, Empresários e Responsabilidade Social: os Percursos em Portugal

4 a 5 de Fevereiro de 2010, CES-Lisboa/CIUL

Oradores:

Carvalho Ferreira, Pedro Hespanha, Paulo Peixoto, Maria João Nicolau Santos, Maria Alice Nunes Costa, David Crowther, Arminda Neves, Joaquim Contreiras e Fátima Jorge

Exibição do filme e debate

"The Reckoning", um filme Skylight Pictures

9 de Fevereiro de 2010, 17:00, CES-Lisboa/CIUL

Oradores:

Paula Escarameia, ISCSP/ FDUNL

Luís Moita, UAL

Miguel de Serpa Soares, MNE

Mateus Kowalski, Doutorando CES

Ligações:

Programa de Doutoramento Política Internacional e Resolução de Conflitos

Ciclo

Debates do NECTS 2010: Saberes em Diálogo

11 de Fevereiro a 28 de Outubro de 2010

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos sobre Ciência, Tecnologia e Sociedade

Exibição do documentário

Tarrafal: Memórias do Campo da Morte Lenta, de Diana Andringa

25 de Maio de 2010, 20:00, Sala de Seminários, 2º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos de Democracia, Cidadania Multicultural e Participação

Conversa com Moira Millan, Líder indígena Mapuche, Argentina

Direito a território e cultura: o caso do povo Mapuche (sul da Argentina)

14 de Junho de 2010, 17:30, Sala de Seminários, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Moira Millan, Líder indígena Mapuche

Apresentação pública

Observatório de Políticas de Educação, Formação e Ciência

17 de Junho de 2010, 17:00, CES - Lisboa

Oradores:

António Teodoro, Ceief

Paulo Peixoto, CES

Ligações:

Observatório de Políticas de Educação, Formação e Ciência

Ciclo

Debates do NECTS 2010: Saberes em Diálogo

11 de Fevereiro a 28 de Outubro de 2010

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos sobre Ciência, Tecnologia e Sociedade

Locutório

Para que querem públicos as instituições culturais?

19 de Junho de 2010, 16:00, Sala Arte à Parte, Rua Fernandes Tomás, 29, Coimbra

Oradores:

João Aidos, Director Artístico do Teatro Virgínia de Torres Novas

João Borges Lourenço, Consultor de Empresas de Produção do Teatro Filipe La Féria

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos sobre Cidades e Culturas Urbanas

Leitura de poesia

Leitura de poemas pelo poeta norte-americano MARK WALLACE

28 de Setembro de 2010, 18:00, Anfiteatro II, FLUC

Oradores:

Mark Wallace, Universidade do Estado da Califórnia, San Marcos

Ligações:

Programa de Doutoramento Linguagens e Heterodoxias: História, Poética e Práticas Sociais

Sessão Inaugural e Conferência de Abertura

Participar na construção de paisagens: um desafio para a investigação e para a intervenção

2 de Outubro de 2010, 11.00, Sala Keynes, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Oradores:

Luísa Lima, ISCTE-IUL

Ligações:

Programa de Doutoramento Território, Risco e Políticas Públicas

Apresentação de livro

A Tinta, a Mariposa e a Metástase: a arte como experiência, conhecimento e acção sobre o cancro de mama

11 de Outubro de 2010, 15.00, Sala de seminários(2º piso), CES-Coimbra

Lançamento de livro

Páginas de Silêncio

11 de Outubro de 2010, 17.00, Sala de seminários(2º piso), CES-Coimbra

Oradores:

José Pedro Arruda, CES

Ciclo

Debates do NECTS 2010: Saberes em Diálogo

11 de Fevereiro a 28 de Outubro de 2010

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos sobre Ciência, Tecnologia e Sociedade

Mesa-redonda

Entre Deuses e Césares

19 de Novembro de 2010, 19.00, Mosteiro de Santa Clara-a-Velha, Coimbra

Oradores:

Fernando Catroga, FLUC

Seminário

Para um novo judiciário: transformações na organização interna e nos métodos de trabalho dos tribunais

8 de Janeiro de 2010, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Boaventura de Sousa Santos, João Correia, Ignacio Colomer, Luís Martin Contreras e Conceição Gomes

Ligações:

Observatório Permanente da Justiça Portuguesa

Seminário

Cultural Planning and Policy in an Age of Sustainability: Building Linkages in Research and Practice

14 de Janeiro de 2010, 17:00, Sala de Seminários (2º Piso), CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Nancy Duxbury, CES

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos sobre Cidades e Culturas Urbanas
Programa de Doutoramento Cidades e Culturas Urbanas

Seminário

A produção do espaço no feminino: as visões de 3 mulheres

15 de Janeiro de 2010, 17:00, Sala de Seminários, 2º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Silvana Rubino, UniCamp

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos sobre Cidades e Culturas Urbanas
Programa de Doutoramento Cidades e Culturas Urbanas

Seminário

Pluralismo religioso e espaço metropolitano

18 de Janeiro de 2010, 17:00, Sala de Seminários, 2º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Ronaldo Almeida, Unicamp

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos de Democracia, Cidadania Multicultural e Participação

Ciclo do Núcleo de Estudos sobre Democracia, Cidadania e Direito

SEMINÁRIOS DE TERÇA-FEIRA

22 de Setembro de 2009 a 15 de Junho de 2010

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos de Democracia, Cidadania Multicultural e Participação

Seminário

Dinâmicas actuais de construção da paz e apoio às vítimas na Colômbia

22 de Janeiro de 2010, 15:00, Sala de Seminários, 2º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Luis Javier Garavito

Miguel Barreto, Doutorando do PIRC

Carla Afonso, NEP/CES

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos para a Paz

Programa de Doutoramento Política Internacional e Resolução de Conflitos

Seminário

A (re)constituição do feminino na obra de poetas irlandesas e portuguesas

22 de Janeiro de 2010, 17:00, Sala de Seminários, 2º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Gisele Giandoni Wolkoff, pós-doutoranda CES

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos Culturais Comparados

Seminário

Memoria colectiva y el derecho: hacia un mundo de lo común

26 de Janeiro de 2010, 16:00, Sala de Seminários, 2º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Daniel Nina, Facultad de Derecho Eugenio Maria de Hostos, Mayaguez, Puerto Rico

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos do Estado, do Direito e da Administração

Seminário

O Locus Antropológico do Caranguejo no Olhar Feminino: Realidade, Desafio ou Utopia?

27 de Janeiro de 2010, 17:00, Sala de Seminários, 2º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Carlos Laranjeira, pós-doutorando CES

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos sobre Ciencia, Tecnologia e Sociedade

Seminário de Pós-doutoramento

O processo de construção da identidade social no Movimento dos Trabalhadores Rurais Sem-Terra (MST)

5 de Fevereiro de 2010, 16:00, Sala de Seminários, 2º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Eliane Brenneisen, pós-doutoranda CES

Ciclo do Núcleo de Estudos sobre Democracia, Cidadania e Direito

SEMINÁRIOS DE TERÇA-FEIRA

22 de Setembro de 2009 a 15 de Junho de 2010

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos de Democracia, Cidadania Multicultural e Participação

Seminário do Núcleo de Estudos Culturais Comparados

O genocídio do Ruanda no cinema: ausência, representação, manipulação

12 de Fevereiro de 2010, 17:00, Sala de Seminários, 2º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Fabrice Schurmans, doutorando CES

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos Culturais Comparados

Seminário

Estudos sobre Masculinidades e Violência de Género em El Salvador, América Central

18 de Fevereiro de 2010, Sala de Seminários, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Hector Núñez, Universidade Bolivariana de Santiago de Chile

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos para a Paz

Observatório sobre Género e Violência Armada

Seminário do Núcleo de Estudo sobre Cidadania e Política Sociais

Representações da cidade insegura no Brasil e em Portugal

18 de Fevereiro de 2010, 17:00, Sala de Seminários, 2º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Eda Góes, pós-doutoranda CES

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos sobre Cidadania e Políticas Sociais

Ciclo

Ciclo de Seminários do Núcleo de Estudos sobre Cidadania e Políticas Sociais

23 de Fevereiro a 18 de Maio de 2010

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos sobre Cidadania e Políticas Sociais

Seminário

Migrações e Espaços de Participação

26 de Fevereiro de 2010, 14:30, Sala 125 – Auditório do Campus Palmarejo, Departamento de Ciências Sociais e Humanas da Universidade de Cabo Verde

Oradores:

Marcelo Galvão Baptista, Arlinda dos Santos Cabral, Júlio Santos, Carlos Elias Barbosa, Francisco Carvalho, Eufémia Vicente Rocha e Antonieta Orted

Seminário

Cidades: vivência e entretenimento

5 de Março de 2010, Sala de Seminários, 2º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Luiz Gonzaga Godoi Trigo, Universidade de São Paulo

Ligações:

Programa de Doutoramento Cidades e Culturas Urbanas

Seminário Lusófono

Que fazer com estas memórias?

5 a 6 de Março de 2010, CES-Lisboa

Oradores:

José Manuel Pureza, Raimundo Narciso, Cecília Coimbra, Simonetta Luz Afonso e Domingos Simões Pereira

Seminário

Metodologias, temáticas e objectivos da investigação em Arquitectura

8 de Março de 2010, 15:00, Sala de Seminários, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Georges Teyssoit, Universidade de Laval, Quebec

Ligações:

Núcleo de Arquitectura e Urbanismo

Seminário

Fluxes of Theory and Data in Translation: The English Gatekeepers of Israeli Cultural Knowledge

10 de Março de 2010, Sala de Seminários, 2º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Smadar Lavie, Associate Professor at the Department for Studies in Women and Gender at the University of Virginia

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos de Democracia, Cidadania Multicultural e Participação

Ciclo Debates sobre a Desinstitucionalização Psiquiátrica

Seminário

Racionalidades leigas sobre doença mental – das concepções aos itinerários terapêuticos

15 de Março de 2010, 17h30, Sala de Seminários, 2º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Fátima Alves, Universidade Aberta

Seminário

Arquiteturas sociopolíticas do espaço público

18 de Março de 2010, 17:00, Sala de Seminários, 2º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Regina Helena Alves da Silva, Pós-doutoranda CES

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos sobre Cidades e Culturas Urbanas

Programa de Doutoramento Cidades e Culturas Urbanas

Seminário de Pós-doutoramento

Portugal e Brasil no combate a pobreza: Ingenuidade, Utopia, Compromisso? Um estudo de realidades distintas

25 de Março de 2010, 17:00, Sala de Seminários, 2º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Denise Yasodã Freitas Dornelles, Pós-doutoranda CES

Ciclo do Núcleo de Estudos sobre Democracia, Cidadania e Direito

SEMINÁRIOS DE TERÇA-FEIRA

22 de Setembro de 2009 a 15 de Junho de 2010

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos de Democracia, Cidadania Multicultural e Participação

Seminário de Pós-Doutoramento

Responsabilidade Social Empresarial e Sustentabilidade: dinâmicas na sociedade portuguesa

14 de Abril de 2010, 14:00, Sala de Seminários, 1º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Elizabeth de Melo Rico, Pós-doutoranda CES

Seminário

Património territorial, sustentabilidade e desenvolvimento local. Metodologias e praticas de cooperação com o Sul do Mundo

15 de Abril de 2010, 15:00, Sala de Seminários, 2º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Raffaele Paloscia, Universidade de Florença

Ligações:

Programa de Doutoramento Democracia no Século XXI

Ciclo do Núcleo de Estudos sobre Democracia, Cidadania e Direito

SEMINÁRIOS DE TERÇA-FEIRA

22 de Setembro de 2009 a 15 de Junho de 2010

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos de Democracia, Cidadania Multicultural e Participação

Ciclo de Seminários do Núcleo de Estudos sobre Cidadania e Políticas Sociais

23 de Fevereiro a 18 de Maio de 2010

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos sobre Cidadania e Políticas Sociais

Seminário do Núcleo de Estudos Culturais Comparados

A literatura das diásporas: acordes do silêncio

22 de Abril de 2010, 18H15, Sala de Seminários, 2º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Laura Izarra, Universidade de São Paulo

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos Culturais Comparados

Seminário

Trabalhadores Sem Terra & (Não) Criminalização do Movimento

26 de Abril de 2010, 14:00, Sala de Seminários, 2º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Caetano de Carli, doutorando CES

Mariana Trotta Dallalana Quintans, doutoranda sandwich

Cristiane Souza Reis, doutoranda CES

Fernanda Vieira, Doutoranda sanduíche

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos do Estado, do Direito e da Administração

Seminário

Assassinos, Violadores, Canibais – e Inocentes. Crianças-Soldado na Literatura e no Cinema

27 de Abril de 2010, 17:00, Sala de Seminários, 2º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Catarina Martins, CES

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos Culturais Comparados

Seminário

Agir para construir: participação cívica e política dos imigrantes em Portugal

28 de Abril de 2010, 17:00, CES-Lisboa

Oradores:

Carlos Elias Barbosa, CES

Joana Sousa Ribeiro, CES

Joana Areosa Feio, CES

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos de Democracia, Cidadania Multicultural e Participação

Seminário de Pós-doutoramento

Risco de stress pós-traumático associado a exposição a perigos naturais (sismos) ou outros stressores. Vulnerabilidades, trauma, prevenção e resiliência

28 de Abril de 2010, 17:00, Sala de Seminários, 2º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Carmen Diego, Pós-doutoranda CES

Seminário

Teoria e debate na re-politicização dos Estudos da Paz e dos Conflitos

3 de Maio de 2010, 15:00, Sala de Seminários, 2º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

André Barrinha, FEUC

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos para a Paz

Seminário

Educação popular e movimentos sociais: a reinvenção de outras pedagogias

10 de Maio de 2010, 17:00, Sala de Seminários, 1º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Miguel González Arroyo, Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos de Democracia, Cidadania Multicultural e Participação

Seminário

Arcana Imperii e o desvendar do oculto: o caso da Guerrilha Rural e dos arquivos secretos da ditadura militar brasileira

11 de Maio de 2010, 17:00, Sala de Seminários, 2º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Hugo Studart, Doutorando da Universidade de Brasília - CES

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos Culturais Comparados

Seminário

Discursos sobre África e a Representação dos Afro-Brasileiros em Livros Didáticos de Países de Expressão Portuguesa

13 de Maio de 2010, Sala de Seminários, 2º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Nilma Lino Gomes, Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos de Democracia, Cidadania Multicultural e Participação

Seminário

Culturas Juvenis: Repensar a cidadania a partir da experiência artística

14 a 16 de Maio de 2010, Auditório, Instituto Superior de Engenharia de Coimbra

Oradores:

Laurentino Dias, Isabel Alçada, Luísa Vale, Francisco Queiroz, Jorge Barreto Xavier, Expedito Araujo, Elsa Lopes, Paula Cabral, Isa Marques, Helder Brito, António Wagner Diniz, Nuno Ferreira, Carlos Simões, Vitalina Monteiro e Álvaro Laborinho Lúcio

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos sobre Cidades e Culturas Urbanas

Ciclo

Ciclo de Seminários do Núcleo de Estudos sobre Cidadania e Políticas Sociais

23 de Fevereiro a 18 de Maio de 2010

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos sobre Cidadania e Políticas Sociais

Ciclo do Núcleo de Estudos sobre Democracia, Cidadania e Direito

SEMINÁRIOS DE TERÇA-FEIRA

22 de Setembro de 2009 a 15 de Junho de 2010

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos de Democracia, Cidadania Multicultural e Participação

Seminário

Violência e armas ligeiras: um retrato português

20 de Maio de 2010, CES-Lisboa (Picoas Plaza, Rua Tomás Ribeiro)

Oradores:

José Manuel Pureza, Tatiana Moura, Julio Purcena, Rita Santos, Francisco Bagina, Pedro Krupenski, Carla Afonso, Joana Dias, Pedro Godinho, Eduardo Barata, Marta Peça e José Conde Rodrigues

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos para a Paz

Observatório sobre Género e Violência Armada

Ciclo

Ciclo de seminários do Núcleo de Estudo das Migrações

21 de Maio a 9 de Dezembro de 2010

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos de Migrações

Seminário Prémio CES

Uma Política de Sujeitos Colectivos? A História do Comunismo em Portugal à Luz de Debates Teóricos Actuais e Vice-Versa

26 de Maio de 2010, 17:00, Sala de Seminários, 2º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

José Neves, IHC/UNL

Seminário L.ENA 69

Uma leitura do Encontro Nacional de Arquitectos de 1969: "Etapa de um percurso"

27 de Maio de 2010, Sala de Seminários, 2º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Pedro Hespanha, José António Bandeirinha, Antonio Pizza, Jorge Figueira, Rui Bebian, Miguel Cardina, Gonçalo Canto Moniz, João Afonso, Susana Lobo e Ana Tostões

Ligações:

Núcleo de Arquitectura e Urbanismo

Núcleo de Estudos Culturais Comparados

Seminário de Pós-doutoramento

Imigração, Comércio e a Procura de Turismo: Evidência para Portugal

4 de Junho de 2010, 10:15, sala 2.1, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Oradores:

Nuno Carlos Leitão, pós-doutorando CES

Ciclo

Ciclo de seminários do Núcleo de Estudo das Migrações

21 de Maio a 9 de Dezembro de 2010

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos de Migrações

Seminário de Pós-doutoramento

Os limites da representação: A violação da mulher alemã na Segunda Guerra Mundial

9 de Junho de 2010, 18:00, Sala de Seminários, 2º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Júlia Garraio, CES

Seminário

Política de cidadania LGBT: desafios aos direitos humanos na relação entre Estado e sociedade civil

17 de Junho de 2010, 15:00, Sala de Seminários, 2º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Andréa Moreira Carmona, UFMG

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos de Democracia, Cidadania Multicultural e Participação

Seminários de Arquitectura XX21

Debates sobre (outros) modernos

21 de Junho de 2010, 14:30, Departamento de Arquitectura da Faculdade de Ciências e Tecnologia da Universidade de Coimbra

Oradores:

José António Bandeirinha, Nelson Mota, Armando Rabaça, Gonçalo Canto Moniz, Jorge Figueira e Tom Avermaete

Ligações:

Núcleo de Arquitectura e Urbanismo

Ciclo

Ciclo temático - O direito e as lutas pela terra no Brasil e no México

22 a 29 de Junho de 2010, Sala de Seminários, CES - Coimbra

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos de Democracia, Cidadania Multicultural e Participação
Núcleo de Estudos do Trabalho e Sindicalismo

Seminário

Heranças falidas

23 de Junho de 2010, 17:00, Sala de Seminários, 2º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

Paulo de Medeiros, Utrecht University

Ciclo

Ciclo de seminários - Património e Gestão de Conjuntos Históricos

24 de Junho a 27 de Outubro de 2010, CES-Coimbra

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos sobre Cidades e Culturas Urbanas

Seminário

Advocacia Popular: práticas no uso contra-hegemônico do direito

28 de Junho de 2010, 17:00, Sala de Seminários do CES, Coimbra

Oradores:

Flávia Carlet, Universidade de Brasília

Ciclo

Ciclo temático - O direito e as lutas pela terra no Brasil e no México

22 a 29 de Junho de 2010, Sala de Seminários, CES - Coimbra

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos de Democracia, Cidadania Multicultural e Participação
Núcleo de Estudos do Trabalho e Sindicalismo

Ciclo

Ciclo de seminários - Património e Gestão de Conjuntos Históricos

24 de Junho a 27 de Outubro de 2010, CES-Coimbra

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos sobre Cidades e Culturas Urbanas

Seminário

As Margens do Feminino: Nas Tuas Mãos de Inês Pedrosa e a construção retórica do feminino durante o Estado Novo

22 de Julho de 2010, 15h00, sala de seminários(6º piso) do IENA, FLUC

Oradores:

Deolinda Adão, Universidade da Califórnia, Berkeley

Seminário

Preservação cultural como estratégia de militância social - O caso da ONG João Pequeno de Pastinha e sua ação através da Capoeira Angola

23 de Setembro de 2010, 18.30, Sala de seminários do CES, Coimbra

Oradores:

Luís Roberto Ricardo, diretor-presidente da ONG João Pequeno de Pastinha

Seminário de Pós-Doutoramento

Avaliação da efetividade dos Grupos de Estudo em Epidemiologia e Prevenção das Doenças Infecciosas e Parasitárias como contribuição para o conhecimento científico do cidadão

24 de Setembro de 2010, 17:00, Sala de seminários do CES, CES-Coimbra

Oradores:

Claudia Teresa Vieira de Souza, Pós-doutoranda CES

Seminário

O português em Maputo: contextos sócio-históricos e a questão da nativização das línguas de origem europeia em Moçambique

28 de Setembro de 2010, 17:00, Sala de Seminários do CES (Piso 2), CES-Coimbra

Oradores:

Gregório Domingos Firmino, Universidade Eduardo Mondlane

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos Culturais Comparados

Núcleo de Estudos de Democracia, Cidadania Multicultural e Participação

Programa de Doutoramento Pós-Colonialismos e Cidadania Global

Seminário

Mitos e Realidades do Conflito Israelo-Palestino

1 de Outubro de 2010, 11.00, Sala T2 do Departamento de Arquitectura, CES-Coimbra

Oradores:

Norman Finkelsten, independent scholar

Seminário

O encontro colonial em Moçambique: uma visão a partir da administração de Inharrime, 1890-1975

7 de Outubro de 2010, 17.00, Sala de seminários(2º piso), CES-Coimbra

Oradores:

Euclides Gonçalves, Universidade de Witwatersrand

Seminário de pós-doutoramento

Expansão da Cana-de-Açúcar na região de São José do Rio Preto - SP - Brasil

15 de Outubro de 2010, 14.30, Sala de seminários(2º piso), CES-Coimbra

Oradores:

Maria Sílvia de Moraes, Faculdade de Medicina de São José do Rio Preto

Seminário

Novas Dinâmicas das Redes Científicas: Entre as redes de colaboração internacional e as novas redes sociais

18 de Outubro de 2010, 16.30, Sala de seminários(2º piso), CES-Coimbra

Oradores:

Lídia Oliveira Silva, Universidade de Aveiro

Adriana Barreiro Díaz, UdelaR

Seminário

O processo de institucionalização das operações de paz multidimensionais da ONU e os impactos sobre a reconstrução de Estados falidos

19 de Outubro de 2010, 14.00, Sala de seminários(2º piso), CES-Coimbra

Oradores:

Raquel Melo, pós-doutoranda CES

Seminário

O poder das perguntas: uma Apresentação sobre Inovação em Democracia

19 de Outubro de 2010, 16.00, Sala de seminários(2º piso), CES-Coimbra

Oradores:

Cesar McDowell, MIT

Seminário

O violador muçulmano. Discursos de exorcização do indesejável na "Europa fortaleza"

21 de Outubro de 2010, 17.00, Sala de seminários(2º piso), CES-Coimbra

Oradores:

Júlia Garraio, CES

Ciclo

Ciclo de seminários - Património e Gestão de Conjuntos Históricos

24 de Junho a 27 de Outubro de 2010, CES-Coimbra

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos sobre Cidades e Culturas Urbanas

Ciclo

SEMINÁRIOS DE TERÇA-FEIRA

26 de Outubro de 2010 a 17 de Maio de 2011

Ligações:

Núcleo de Democracia, Cidadania e Direito

Núcleo de Humanidades, Migrações e Estudos para a Paz

Seminário

A Metáfora Cinematográfica. O jornalismo como forma de modernismo banal

2 de Novembro de 2010, 17.00, Sala de seminários(2º piso), CES-Coimbra

Oradores:

Luís Trindade, Birkbeck College da Universidade de Londres

Seminário

Investigar no CES: viver experiências(II)

4 de Novembro de 2010, 09.30, Sala de seminários (2º piso), CES-Coimbra

Oradores:

Ana Filipa Gamboa Queirós, Cátia Marina Soares Pedro Coimbra, Pedro Emanuel Almeida Martins, Ana Rita dos Santos Brito, Fabian Filipe Figueiredo, Hugo Miguel Pires Ribeiro Pinto, Joana Patrícia Rocha Castanheira Costa, Nataly Campos Cunha Fernandes, Filipa Alexandra Santos Jesus, Sónia Sofia Pais Morgado, Óscar Luís Seguro Apóstolo, Renato Emanuel Campino Ferreira, Luís Miguel Costa Jesus, Sónia Maria Maciel Santos, Ana Rita Rigueira Montezuma de Sá Marta, Tatiana Isabel Monteiro Henriques, Vera Lúcia da Cruz Rocha e Sílvia Portugal

Seminário

Pertença e participação: um olhar da psicologia social

6 de Novembro de 2010, 10:00, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Oradores:

Patricia Garcia-Leiva, Universidade de Málaga

Ligações:

Programa de Doutoramento Democracia no Século XXI

Seminário

Quais são os requisitos materiais e procedimentais da justiça intergeracional?

8 de Novembro de 2010, 10.30, Picoas Plaza,R.Tomás Ribeiro,65, CES-Lisboa

Oradores:

Axel Gosseries, Universidade de Louvain - UCL

Seminário

Orçamento Participativo e Democracia Participativa na África Francófona

10 de Novembro de 2010, 15.00, Sala de seminários (2º piso), CES-Coimbra

Oradores:

Mamadou Bachir Kanoute, ENDA Tiers Monde

Ligações:

Programa de Doutoramento Democracia no Século XXI

Ciclo

Ciclo de seminários do Núcleo de Estudo das Migrações

21 de Maio a 9 de Dezembro de 2010

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos de Migrações

Ciclo

SEMINÁRIOS DE TERÇA-FEIRA

26 de Outubro de 2010 a 17 de Maio de 2011

Ligações:

Núcleo de Democracia, Cidadania e Direito

Núcleo de Humanidades, Migrações e Estudos para a Paz

Seminário

Tradução Cultural. Um Conceito Itinerante e Impacto Ideológico

18 de Novembro de 2010, 17.00, Sala de seminários (2º piso), CES-Coimbra

Oradores:

Michaela Wolf, Universidade de Graz

Seminário

Direitos Humanos, O Ensino do Direito no Brasil e a Universidade de Coimbra

29 de Novembro de 2010, 17.00, Sala de seminários (2º piso), CES-Coimbra

Oradores:

José S. Fagundes Cunha, Desembargador do Tribunal de Justiça do Estado do Paraná

Seminário

Os Estudos Americanos, os Estudos Hemisféricos e as 'Américas': algumas notas para reflexão

3 de Dezembro de 2010, 18.00, Sala de seminários(2º piso), CES-Coimbra

Oradores:

Maria José Canelo, CES

Seminário

Agricultura urbana e Gestão Urbana: Casos da América Latina

7 de Dezembro de 2010, 15.00, Sala de seminários (2º piso), CES-Coimbra

Oradores:

Gunther Merzthal, Fundação RUAF

Ligações:

Programa de Doutoramento Democracia no Século XXI

Seminário

Perspectivas monoculturais e lugares de ausência: literatura de cordel do Brasil e de Portugal

7 de Dezembro de 2010, 18.00, Sala de seminários (2º piso), CES-Coimbra

Oradores:

Maria Isaura Rodrigues, Pós-doutoranda CES

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos Culturais Comparados

Ciclo

Ciclo de seminários do Núcleo de Estudo das Migrações

21 de Maio a 9 de Dezembro de 2010

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos de Migrações

Seminário

As causas da crise: novas perspectivas da economia política

10 de Dezembro de 2010, 17.00, Anfiteatro 3.1, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

Oradores:

Mariana Mortágua, ISCTE

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos do Trabalho e Sindicalismo

Programa de Doutoramento Relações de Trabalho, Desigualdades Sociais e Sindicalismo

Ciclo

VI Ciclo Anual Jovens Cientistas Sociais

13 de Outubro de 2010 a 15 de Junho de 2011, CES - Coimbra

Seminário

O 'social' e o 'público': Reflexões sobre a prática de STS num laboratório de nanotecnologia

17 de Dezembro de 2010, 14.30, Sala de seminários(2º piso), CES-Coimbra

Oradores:

Ana Viseu , Universidade de York

Ligações:

Programa de Doutoramento Governação, Conhecimento, e Inovação

Seminário

Movimento LGBT no Cone Sul: Um olhar preliminar a partir da América Latina

20 de Dezembro de 2010, 15.00, Sala de seminários (2º piso), CES-Coimbra

Oradores:

Fernando J. Taques, doutorando UFSC

Seminário Internacional

A participação dos utentes como garantia de eficácia e transparência na gestão dos serviços públicos: algumas experiências de sucesso

26 de Janeiro de 2010, CES-Lisboa/CIUL

Oradores:

Rémi Barbier, Carsten Herzberg, Hervé Pinget, Steve Floros, Isabel Xavier Canning, Isabel Guerra e Giovanni Allegretti

Seminário Internacional

Continuidade e descontinuidade das artes no "espaço global" português

5 de Março de 2010, Faculdade de Letras da Universidade de Coimbra

Oradores:

Luciano Migliaccio, Paulo Varela Gomes, Giuseppina Raggi, Nuno Senos, Antonio Filipe Pimentel e Vitor Murtinho

2nd CES International Seminar on the Foundations of Economics Facts, Values and Objectivity

19 a 20 de Março de 2010, Sala de Seminários, 2º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

José Reis, Luís Francisco Carvalho, Ana C. Santos, Ricardo Crespo, Nuno Martins, Mathias Thaler, Sheila C. Dow, Manuel Branco, Laura Centemeri, João Gata, João Arriscado Nunes, Vítor Neves e José Castro Caldas

Seminário Internacional

«SABEReseARTES» como Investigação

12 a 13 de Julho de 2010, Sala de Seminários, CES - Coimbra

Oradores:

João Arriscado Nunes, Pedro Sena Nunes, Mirian Tavares, Maria João Brilhante, António Augusto Barros, Josette Féral, António Pedro Pita, Tiago

Porteiro, Bruno Andrade e Fernando Matos Oliveira

Ligações:

Núcleo de Estudos sobre Ciência, Tecnologia e Sociedade

Seminário Internacional

Justiça, media e cidadania

22 de Outubro de 2010, 9:30, CIUL - Picoas Plaza, Rua Viriato,13, CES - Lisboa

Oradores:

Helena Machado, Conceição Gomes, Francisco Teixeira da Mota, Eduardo Dâmaso, Carlos Rodrigues Lima, Chris Greer, Lieve Gies, Filipe Santos e João Paulo Dias

Seminário Internacional

A desinstitucionalização da doença mental e os cuidados na comunidade: famílias, redes sociais e serviços

26 de Outubro de 2010, 10:00, Auditório CIUL, CES-Lisboa

Oradores:

Juan Jose Martinez Jambrina, Fernando Almeida, Delfim Oliveira, Pedro Afonso, Ana Lisa Vicente e Fernando Gomes

Simpósio Internacional

Cinema e Cidades

9 a 11 de Outubro de 2010, CES-Lisboa

Oradores:

Luís Urbano, Abílio Hernandez Cardoso, Nancy Duxbury, Manuel Quesada Martínez, Francisco Salvador Ventura, Óscar Lapeña Marchena, Monika Keska, Antonio Aguilera Vita, Carmen Martínez Romero, Salvador Mateo Arias Romero, Guillermo Cano Rojas, Gloria Camarero Gómez, José María Morillas Alcázar, Miguel Dávila Vargas-Machuca, Ismael Freire Valverde, Czestochowa Molina Serrano e João Mascarenhas Mateus

Oficina

Urbanística antes dos tratados no Sul da Europa: oficinas de morfologia para o desenho operativo da história

22 a 23 de Abril de 2010, Capela do Colégio das Artes, Largo de D. Dinis, Coimbra

Oradores:

Jean-Loup Abbé, Elwin Koster, Walter Rossa, Luísa Trindade, Antonieta Reis Leite, Sandra Pinto, Vera Domingues, Pascual Martínez Sopena, Ramón Betrán Abadia, Aldo Casamento, Guglielmo Villa, Marco Cadinu e Laura Zanini

Workshop

Economia e Interdisciplinaridade(s)

29 a 30 de Abril de 2010, Auditório da Faculdade de Economia da UFF, Ingá, Niterói

Oradores:

José Reis, Mauro Boianovsky, Vítor Neves, David Dequech , Ana Cordeiro Santos, Jaques Kerstenetzky , Emmanoel Boff , José Castro Caldas, Celia Lessa Kerstenetzky , Vasco Almeida e Nuno Serra

Workshop

Série de Workshops sobre Género – Primeiro Encontro

18 de Maio de 2010, 15:00, Sala de Seminários, 1º Piso, CES - Coimbra

Série de Workshops sobre Género – Segundo encontro

Discussão sobre "Género e Ciência"

15 de Junho de 2010, 15:00, Sala de Seminários, 1º Andar, CES-Coimbra

Workshop

Série de Workshops sobre Género - Terceiro encontro

2 de Julho de 2010, Sala de seminários do CES, 1º Piso, Coimbra

Workshop

Métodos Qualitativos

14 de Outubro de 2010, 14.00, Sala de seminários(2º piso), CES-Coimbra

Oradores:

Clemens Zobel, CES
Paula Meneses, CES
Elsa Lechner, CES

Workshop

Turismo e património

24 a 26 de Outubro de 2010, Sala de seminários(2º piso), CES-Coimbra

Oradores:

Carlos Fortuna, Paulo Peixoto, Carina Gomes, Amaury Barbosa, Flávio Lopes, Xosé Santos Solla, Dália Paulo, Francisco Bilou, Margarida Alçada, João Oliveira e José António Falcão

Ligações:

Programa de Doutoramento Patrimónios de Influência Portuguesa
Programa de Doutoramento Cidades e Culturas Urbanas

Workshop

Património e Paz

24 a 25 de Outubro de 2010, CES-Coimbra

Workshop

Patrimónios de Influência Portuguesa: política e ética da memória

24 a 25 de Outubro de 2010, CES-Coimbra

Ligações:

Programa de Doutoramento Patrimónios de Influência Portuguesa

Workshop

Preconceito de género nos tribunais: estratégias de mudança social

25 de Outubro de 2010, 14.00, Sala de reuniões(1º piso), CES-Coimbra

Gender Workshop

Violência e Género: Novas propostas, velhos dilemas

22 de Novembro de 2010, 14.00, Sala de reuniões (1º piso), CES-Coimbra